# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1964

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Parliament."

The *Supplement* Index follows on page 41.

## A


ABBOTT, B. A., *and others:* Poor rate for the job, 1512(C), 1709(C)
ABBOTT, D. *See* VARADI, S., 1566
ABBOTT, J. D.: Protecting infant from whooping-cough, 1168
ABBOTT, P.: Health or longevity?, 58(C)
Abbreviations, 626 (Without prejudice), 1375 (Without prejudice), 1385(C), 1444(C)
Abdomen: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage, spontaneous, 1440(C)
Abdominal aortic aneurysm. *See* Aortic aneurysm, abdominal
— pain in pregnancy, 955
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities
Abernethy biscuit, 1443(C)
ABH secretor status, salivary. *See* Salivary ABH secretor status

ABNORMALITIES:
Congenital: *See also under* 5-Hydroxytryptamine; Meclozine; Rubella; Serotonin; Thalidomide
— association of, 169
— *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
— craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
— de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)
— drugs and the embryo, 195(L), 630(C)
— *Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities, The*, by R. W. Smithells, 111
— effect on sperm and, 1063(L)
— heart disease, congenital, familial incidence of, 615
— notification of, 71(L), 244(C)
— osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine, in four siblings (S. Chawla), 99(O), 437(C)
— *Pathology of Development, The.* A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, by H. Grüneberg, 46
— radiation and, 1201(L)
— toxoplasmosis and foetus, 359
Sexual. *See* Sexual abnormalities

Abortion, therapeutic, legality of, 318, 499(C)
ABRAHAMS, A. H.: "Trivial complaints," 775(C), 987(C)
Abroad: Holiday abroad. *See* Travel
Abruptio placentae. *See under* Placenta
Abscess, cerebral. *See* Cerebral abscess
*Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 189
Academy of the History of Medicine, 189

ACCIDENTS:
Accident centre, St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, 920
*Accidents in the Home* (B.M.A report), 1397(L), 1509(C)
Prevention, medical commission on, 445, 1325
Road: *See also* Insurance; Road Traffic Act
— 69(L), 236(C)
— alcohol and, 117(C), 122(C), 182(C), 236(C), 304(C), 436(C), 439(C)
— dazzle and, 182(C), 304(C)
— deaths, Christmas 1963: 250(P), 1525(L)
— — Easter 1964: 919
— fees for emergency treatment, 1709(C), 1717
— monthly figures, 1057, 1325, 1718
— motor-cyclists, 1391
— motorway (M.1) fatalities (W. Gissane and J. P. Bull), 75(O), 69(L), 182(C), 255(L), 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 700(C)
— mud-flaps for cars and, 703(C)
— pedestrian deaths in Oslo traffic accidents (K. Solheim), 81(O), 182(C)
— *Research on Road Safety*, by Road Research Laboratory, 69(L), 236(C)
— safety-belts and, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C), 855(L)
— speed and, 435(C)
*Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961–1963* (Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255(L), 633(C)

Acetohexamide for diabetes mellitus (D. A. D. Montgomery, G. K. Rastogi, and J. A. Weaver), 868(O)
N-p-Acetylbenzenesulphonyl-N-cyclohexylurea. *See* Acetohexamide
Achalasia of cardia. *See under* Cardia
ACHESON, R. M., appointed professor of epidemiology and medicine, Yale University Medical School, 1126
Acidosis, metabolic, in cardiac arrest: intravenous sodium bicarbonate for (J. S. S. Stewart), 476(O)
ACKERKNECHT, E. H.: *The World of Asclepios*, 234
Acne, electrolysis for, 616

A.C.T.H.:
Effect on fibrinolysis in inflammatory conditions, 534(O)
For hyperemesis gravidarum, 486
Not a steroid, 563(C)
Survival in Whipple's disease due to (W. E. Gibb, J. S. Malpas, and J. A. Parrish), 417

*Actinomyces israelii:* Sensitivity to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *Medicine and Custom in Africa*, by M. Gelfand, 1368
— Review of *Practical Pathology*, 3rd ed., by K. A. Khaleque, 1623
— Review of *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 171
ADAMS, C. W. M., *and others:* Payling Wright Memorial Fund, 1642(C)
ADAMS, J. P. (Editor): *Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963:* 1694
Addiction: *See also under* Drugs *and names of individual drugs and substances*
— Hospital addiction (Munchausen syndrome), 1704(C)
ADDIS, William Robert, obituary of, 1514
Adhesive tape, wound closure with, 240(C)
Adiposity, carbohydrates and, 719(L), 1041(C)

ADOLESCENTS:
Growth-hormone levels in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
*Handicapped School-leaver, The*, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131(L), 376(C)
Promiscuity in, 1052(C)
*Senior Training Centres*, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391
Venereal disease and: *See* Venereal disease
*Young Chronic Sick, The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)

Adoption, problems in, 834(C), 982(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
— unmarried mothers' refusal to see child before, 1442(C), 1636(C)
Adrenal glands in pregnancy, 890
Adrenaline after isoprenaline, 1430
— and ventricular fibrillation, 1237
Adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate for asthma (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)
Adrenocortical diseases: *Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases*, by F. T. G. Prunty, 1496
— function in chronic malnutrition (J. N. C. Cooke, *and others*), 662(O)
Adrenogenital syndrome, genetics of, 547
Advertising: *See also* Alcohol; Medical advertising; Pharmaceutical advertising; Tobacco
— *Independent Television Code of Advertising Standards and Practice, The*, 1525(L)
Aflatoxin and liver cancer, 1510(C)

AFRICA: *See also under individual countries*
African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour). *See under* Lymphoma
Cancer in central Africa, 321(L)
East Africa University. *See under* Universities
East African Medical Research Council, annual scientific conference, 491
Medical service in, 120(C)
*Medicine and Custom in Africa*, by M. Gelfand, 1368
Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
*Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901

AFRIDI, M. K., awarded Darling medal and prize, 1057
Aftercare: After the hospital, who cares? (J. J. A. Reid, *chairman*; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
*Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method, The*, by F. Peetoom, 424
AGATE, J. N.: Review of *A Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, by N. W. Shock. Supplement 2, 1956–1961: 685
— Review of *A Student's Guide to Geriatrics*, by T. H. Howell, 423
Age: *See also* Middle age; Old age
— Aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)
Ageing: *See also* Old age
— *Ageing.* Biology of Senescence, by A. Comfort, 1101
— Weight in, 1100
AGGARWAL, T. D.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1045(C), 1255(C)
Agricultural chemicals. *See* Insecticides; Pesticides; Weed-killers; *individual substances*
Agricultural Research Council: Agricultural pesticides, report on, 645
AIKAT, B. K. *See* BASU, A. K., 48
AINSWORTH, N. J.: Fluoridation falsified, 1513(C)
— Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 240(C)
Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
Airways obstruction, diffuse, test for: forced expiratory time (S. Lal, A. D. Ferguson, and E. J. M. Campbell), 814(O)
— — in chronic bronchitis, orciprenaline for (G. Edwards), 1015(O)

AITKEN, J. M.: Doctors' pay, 306(C)
— Salaried service, 1119(C)
AITKEN, R. C. B.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 312(C)
Albany Trust: *Winter Talks 1962–63:* 67
Albumin: Hypoalbuminaemia. *See* Hypoalbuminaemia
ALCOCK, T.: *The Rorschach in Practice*, 831

ALCOHOL:
Advertising and the young, 980(C)
Alcoholic drink, expenditure on, 713
And liver, 1629
And road accidents, 117(C), 122(C), 182(C), 236(C), 304(C), 436(C), 439(C)
Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251
— — — — for Irish drivers, 1719
Breathalyzer and Kitagawa-Wright methods of measuring breath alcohol (T. B. Begg, I. D. Hill, and L. C. Nickolls), 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)
Drink, amnesia, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572
Driving under the influence, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
Wines, sugar in, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893

Alcoholism: Admissions to psychiatric hospitals for, 1308
— *Alcoholism Complex, The*, by National Council on Alcoholism, 1326
— Aversion therapy for, 152, 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)
ALDERSON, D. A.: Whole-time and part-time, 1710(C)
ALDIS, A. S.: Disappearing catheter, 503(C)
ALEXANDER, J. C., ESPIR, M. L. E., and PUGH, V. W.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1570(C)
ALEXANDER, Shedden: Sapheno-femoral junction, 701(C)
— Spontaneous intra-abdominal haemorrhage, 1440(C)
ALEXANDER, Suzanne: "Battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)
ALEXANDER, W. D. *See* HARDEN, R. McG., 1419; WAYNE, E. J., 1244
Alimentary tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal tract
"Alkeran." *See* Melphalan
Alkylating agents: Ethoglucid. *See* Ethoglucid
All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham: Forensic psychiatry centre, 251
ALLANDER, E. *See* LÖVGREN, O., 118
ALLCHIN, W. H.: Medicine and the mind, 181(C)
ALLDAY, R. K.: Basis of discontent, 1254(C)
"Allegron." *See* Nortriptyline
ALLEN, C.: Aversion therapy, 987(C)
— College of Psychiatrists, 1381(C)
— Electrical aversion therapy, 437(C), 701(C)
ALLEN, R. G. D *See* People in the news, 319
Allergic pericarditis. *See under* Pericarditis

ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; *under individual drugs and substances*
*Allergic Child, The*, edited by F. Speer, 549
Allergic pericarditis. *See under* Pericarditis
— rhinitis, 1558
— skin responses in asthma and hay-fever, effect of hypnosis on (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
Treatment, panel discussion (To-day's drugs), 1298

ALLISON, P. R.: Review of *The Oesophagus*, by G. Flavell, 1036, 1116(C)
ALLISON, Reginald John, obituary of, 313
Alopecia. *See under* Hair
Alpha methyl dopa: *See also* Dopa
— — — For tremor, 997(L)
ALSTEAD, S. *See* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 1693
"Alupent." *See* Orciprenaline
AMATAYAKUL, K.: Spontaneous annular detachment of the cervix, 1613
AMBROSE, G.: Enuresis, 564(C)
Ambulation, early. *See* Early ambulation
America, United States of. *See* United States of America
American College of Physicians: Corresponding Fellows, 787
American Cyanamid Company: Piracy suit won, 188
AMERY, A. *See* VERSTRAETE, M., 675
Amines, pressor. *See* Pressor amines
Amino-acid transport, disorders of (A. D. Milne), 327(O), 322(L)
Amiphenazole, rashes with, 698(C)
Amitriptyline and tranylcypromine for depression, 1114(C)
— with phenelzine, death from, 694(C)
Ammonia, blood, estimations of, 838(C)
Amnesia, drink, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572
Amniotomy forceps. *See under* Forceps
Amoebiasis, hepatic. *See under* Liver
Amoebic hepatitis. *See under* Liver
Amphetamine drugs, addiction to and control of, 644(P), 792(L), 925(L), 1125(P), 1261(P), 1308
— withdrawal of, 828

AMPICILLIN:
And chloramphenicol for paratyphoid fever (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch, 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C), 1252(C)
For salmonella infections, 1630
For typhoid carriers, 1252(C); (A. B. Christie), 1609(O)
For urinary infection, 1630
Prophylactic, in typhoid epidemics ?, 1508(C)
With neomycin for paratyphoid fever, 562(C)

Amsterdam dwarfs. *See* de Lange syndrome
AMULREE, Lord: Debate on general practice, 316(P)
Amylase, plasma, diagnostic value of, especially after gastrectomy (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
Amylobarbitone and dexamphetamine. *See* "Drinamyl"
Anabolic agents in renal failure, 169, 829, 1035
— steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)

ANAEMIA:
And hiatus hernia, 1061(L), 1312(C)
Aplastic: meprobamate and, 562(C)
Dyspnoea in, 1208
Haemolytic, autoimmune, and infection, 1657(L)
— haemoglobin H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
In pregnancy, 955
— — "ectofer" injections: contraindications, 750, 1706(C)
— — parenteral iron for, 435(C)
Iron-deficiency: autoimmunity in (J. H. Dagg, *and others*), 1349
Megaloblastic: folic acid, diagnostic value of small oral doses of (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
— — — nutritional deficiency of, and 119(C)
— rheumatoid arthritis and (K. R. Gough, *and others*), 212(O)
Pernicious: with myxoedema and hypogammaglobulinaemia (F. I. Lee, *and others*), 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))
Sickle-cell. *See under* Sickle-cell
With unexplained occult blood loss (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Witts), 1417(O), 1638(C)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA: *See also* Royal College of Surgeons of England: Faculty of Anaesthetists; Scottish Society of Anaesthetists; *individual drugs*
Analgesics given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
*Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)
*Anesthesiology*, 2nd ed., by D. E. Hale, 489
Dental anaesthesia, 238(C), 377(C), 503(C), 640(C), 696(C), 837(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)
E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
*Endotracheal Anesthesia*, by N. A. Gillespie. 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233
For separation of craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
In general practice, 1382(C), 1512(C)
Neomycin, oral, and, 239(C)
*Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetists, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498
Obstetric: analgesia and sedation in labour (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
— premixed nitrous oxide and oxygen for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
Ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia, pronethalol for (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)

Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Anatomy: *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prelectiones Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304
— *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)
— *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*. Vol. 1, by E. Pernkopf, 424
— *British Anatomy 1525–1800*. A Bibliography, by K. F. Russell, 962
"Ancoloxin." *See* Meclozine
ANDERSON, J., and PARSONS, V.: Maximal tubular resorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in hyperparathyroidism, 1150(O) (correction, 1365)
ANDERSON, J. M.: Inherited characters in twins, 1384(C), 1510(C)
ANDERSON, J. MAXWELL, and BENIRSCHKE, K.: Maternal tolerance of foetal tissue, 1534(O)
ANDERSON, J. P.: Management of meningitis, 1310(C)
ANDERSON, J. R. *See* DAGG, J. H., 1349
ANDERSON, John Richardson, obituary of, 1259
ANDERSON, T.: Management of meningitis, 1310(C)
ANDERSON, T. B.: Constitutional conundrums, 977(C)
— *See also* BANATVALA, J. E., 537
ANDREWES, Sir Christopher: Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
— Review of *Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer*. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244
Androgenic steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)
$\Delta^{16}$-Androsten-3a-ol, urinary, and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
Aneurysm, aortic. *See* Aortic aneurysm
— dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856(L), 1115(C)
ANG, Ö. *See* CETIN, E. T., 118; ÖZEK, Ö., 1253
ANGEL, Harry, obituary of, 989
Angina pectoris, sympathectomy for, 753
— visceral. *See* Visceral angina
Anglo-Saxon medicine: *Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England, The*. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, by W. Bonser, 1103

ANIMALS:
*A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques, The*, edited by D. J. Short and D. P. Woodnott, 901
Cough reflex in, 120(C), 245(C)
*Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
Experimental, choice of, 1490
Experiments on: Research Defence Society's memorandum to Littlewood Committee, 126

Ankles, oedema of, in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
Ankylosing spondylitis. *See under* Spine
*Annual Review of Medicine*. Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 1433
"Anovlar." *See under* Contraceptives, oral
Anovular bleeding, painful, 615
Anoxia, intrapartum, and perinatal mortality, 183(C)
Anoxic renal damage. *See under* Kidney
ANSON, R. P.: Form O.S.C.I., 1512(C), 1641(C)
"Antabuse." *See* Disulfiram
Antenatal care. *See under* Pregnancy
Ante-partum haemorrhage. *See under* Haemorrhage
Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)
ANTHONY, E.: Basis of discontent, 912(C)
— Future of general practice, 236(C), 493(C)
Anthrax at Wrexham (Epidemiology), 917
Anthropology: *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499
— Man's ancestors, 1522(L), 1707(C)
— *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also individual antibiotics*
*Actinomyces israelii*, sensitivity of, to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
And chronic bronchitis, 60(C)
And ruptured membranes, 4131
*Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232
*Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232
Cortisone-antibiotic ophthalmic preparations, 1490
Folic acid, effect on, 1431
For myasthenia gravis, 1111(C)
Furunculosis, "all over" ointment for, 182(C), 504(C)
In milk, 1718

Antibodies, antinuclear, and thyroglobulin: incidence in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)
— to respiratory syncytial virus. *See under* Respiratory syncytial virus
Anticoagulant prophylaxis, systemic embolism and, in rheumatic heart disease (P. Szekely), 1209(O), 1636(C)
— therapy for cerebral embolism in mitral stenosis, 1636(C)
— — thrombotest or Quick's test for control of, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)
— — ureteric obstruction by clot during (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162
Antidepressant drugs: *See also* Monoamine oxidase inhibitors; *individual drugs*
— — And liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 1116(C)
— — Combination of, 1114(C)
Antigen, Kveim. *See* Kveim antigen
— triple, oral polio vaccine with, 42
Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)
Antihistamines: Prophylactic, 439(C)
— To-day's drugs, 310(C)
Antimalarials, synthetic, for rheumatoid disorders (To-day's drugs), 546
Antinuclear antibodies. *See under* Antibodies
Antiseptics: Iodine on tissues, 959
Antispermatogenic compounds, 1108, 1582(L)
Antrectomy and vagotomy, vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
Anus: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
Aortic aneurysm, abdominal, ruptured, in Marfan's syndrome (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293
— — dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856(L), 1115(C)
— plaques and age, sex, and blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)
— stenosis, results of surgical treatment of (C. Baker and J. Somerville), 197(O), 194(L)
— — surgery of, 194(L)
Aphasia: *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
Aphthous ulcers, 231
Aplastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, aplastic
APLEY, A. G.: *A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, 2nd ed., 362
Apomorphine, aversion therapy with, 437(C), 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)
Apparatus. *See* Appliances
Appendicitis, acute, in pregnancy, 956
APPLETON, P. J. *See* ASHBY, B. S., 1141

APPLIANCES:
Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44
Crosby capsule, small, for peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy (C. F. McCarthy, *and others*), 1620
Cystostomy, suprapubic, disposable appliance for, 1383(C)
E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
For intermittent cardiac compression (I. C. S. Knight), 894
Forewater amniotomy forceps (G. Gelder), 422
Gastric aspiration tube, new design for (H. G. Sammons), 1431
Heart pulses and sounds, simultaneous recording of (P. G. F. Nixon, F. Hepburn, and H. Ikram), 1169
Maternity pack, disposable, 1384(C)
Possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325
Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
Ryle's tube, radio- (R. Marcus, L. E. Mussel, and J. Watt), 231
Splint for mallet fingers (D. Brooks), 1238
— packs, first-aid emergency (R. H. Freeman), 108
— Thomas, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360
— new (J. L. J. de Bary and A. W. Gardner), 1491
Umbilical scissors and cord clamp, combined (T. C. Mayer), 1692

Appointment systems in general practice. *See under* General practice
ARCHER, L. B.: Design of hospital beds, 1383(C)
ARDRAN, G. M.: Phosgene poisoning, 375(C)
ARENILLAS, L.: College of Psychiatrists, 1052(C)
Armed forces: *See also under* United States of America
— — Army, health of, in 1962 (Epidemiology), 248
— — Royal Navy surgeon's views on general practice, 1443(C)
— — Service doctors, remuneration of. *See under* Remuneration
ARMIT, A. *See* People in the news, 1718
ARMITT, J. M.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)
ARMSTRONG, J.: Frustration, 1120(C)
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: Review of *Journal of a Younger Brother*. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 1369
Arnhem: *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*. by G. Warrack, 112
ARNOLD, R. M.: Infection with animal helminths, 1510(C)
ARNOTT, W. M.: Review of *Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis*. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489
— *See also* People in the news, 1126
Arrhythmia. *See under* Heart
Arsenic and lung cancer, 1656(L)
— insecticide on fruit, 615
Art: *See also* Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain
— Paintings for hospitals (Nuffield Foundation), 919
Arteries: *See also individual arteries*
— *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, by P. Martin, 423
— Occlusive arterial disease (Clinicopathological conference), 617
— Replacement by double-width vein graft, 1113(C)
Arteriosclerosis, nodular, in pathogenesis of myocardial and cerebral infarction (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
Arthralgia after Sabin vaccine, 753

ARTHRITIS: *See also* Osteoarthritis
And hypogammaglobulinaemia in children, 713
Due to *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1253(C)
*Even Children Have Arthritis*, by Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 645
Horder centres for arthritics, 1449
Psoriasis and, 60(C), 238(C)
Rheumatoid, 964
— and deafness, 179(C)
— and sexual potency, 1365
— blood fibrinolytic activity in, 534
— corticosteroid, choice of, for, 1491
— factors, incidence of, in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O)
— folic-acid deficiency in (K. R. Gough, *and others*), 212(O)
— gold salts and synthetic antimalarials for (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)
— oedema in, 245(C)
— — of feet and ankles in (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
— otoarthritis ?, 707(C)
— proteins of serum and oedema fluid in (D. C. Park and K. Swinburn), 86(O)
— steroids for: dangers, 840(C), 1040(C)

Arthritis and Rheumatism Council: 319, 713, 849, 1172, 1325, 1391
— — — — *Even Children Have Arthritis*, 645
ARTHUR, A. C.: Future of general practice, 493(C)
Artificial limbs. *See under* Limbs
Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)
Artificial pacing, failure of, in Stokes-Adams disease (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)
Ascites, giant hydronephrosis simulating (J. R. H. Towers, F. P. Raper, and H. Thompson), 1229
Ascorbic acid, action of, on digitalis effects in cardiogram (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551
ASENSIO, J.: Attempted suicide with cheese, 907(C)
ASH, I., *and others*: Outbreak of typhoid fever connected with corned beef, 1474(O), 1453(L)
ASH, R.: When was the first gastrectomy ?, 1256(C)

ASHBY, B. S., APPLETON, P. J., and DAWSON, I.: Eosinophilic granuloma of gastrointestinal tract caused by herring parasite *Eustoma rotundatum*, 1141(O)
ASHWELL, C. S.: Present state of medicine, 116(C)
ASHWORTH, H. W.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
— Self-made martyrdom ?, 1511(C)
Asians, absence of pulmonary embolism in, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)
ASPINALL, R. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
Aspirin, drug fever due to, 359
— overdosage: "phenistix" strips as screening test for high serum salicylate levels (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686
Association for the Study of Medical Education: Recruitment to the medical profession, 364
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual meeting, 1247
— — — — Exfoliative cytology, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)
Association of Manipulative Medicine, 1651
Association of Medical Advisers to the Pharmaceutical Industry: *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304
— — — — — — — — Symposium on drug evaluation, 258(L)
Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain: Annual convention, 1519
— — — — — — — — Driving under the influence of alcohol; examination of suspects, 236(C), 436(C)
Association of Teachers of Psychiatry in Undergraduate Medical Schools: College of Psychiatrists. *See* SARGANT, W., 976
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1126, 1194
— — — — — — *Career in the British Pharmaceutical Industry, A*, 1719
— — — — — — *How to Treat your Doctor—a Guide for Patients*, 645

ASTHMA:
Absence of, in blind children, 707(C)
Adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate for (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)
Bronchial, in pregnancy, 888
Ether for, 892
From chlorine, 42
Hypnosis, effect of, on allergic skin responses in (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
*Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma, The*, edited by S. Muntner, 295
Serum transaminase activity in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)
Status asthmaticus in a child, 1490

Asthma Research Council: Pollen count, 1262
Astrocytoma, phaeochromocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)
Astronautics. *See* Space medicine
A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol), 1642(C)
ATAMER, M. A.: *Blood Diseases*, 902
Atherosclerosis, pathogenesis of, 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1045(C), 1185(C)
ATKINS, H. J. B.: Review of *Maladies du Sein*, by C. Gros, 1621
ATKINS, J., MARAN, A. G. D., and SUMMERLING, M. D.: Vertebro-basilar ischaemia, 632(C) (correction, 707)
ATKINSON, H. R. *See* GUNZ, F. W., 389
ATLAS, Roman, obituary of, 247
Atmosphere, deodorization of. *See under* Deodorization

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION: *See also* National Society for Clean Air
Cleaner air, struggle for, 323(L)
International symposium, 1306
Lung cancer and motor traffic, 377
Smog, 1306
Sulphur dioxide, increase of, 1390

*Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences*, edited by C. W. Shilling and M. T. Shilling, 1037
Atrial fibrillation. *See under* Heart
"Atromid" for coronary disease, 1099
Atropine methonitrate for asthma (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)
ATSMON, A., de VRIES, A., and FRANK, M.: *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, 1367
Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44
AUNGLE, P. G.: College of Psychiatrists, 1380(C), 1507(C)
"Aureomycin." *See* Chlortetracycline
Auschwitz: W. A. Dering wins libel case, 1321
Australia: *See also* Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand
— Health service, Medical Benefits Fund and, 986(C), 1112(C)
— *John Flynn*. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
Autistic children, development of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
Autoerythrocyte sensitization, factitious purpura presenting as (E. Davidson), 104
Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia, haemolytic
Autoimmunity in iron-deficiency anaemia (J. H. Dagg, *and others*), 1349(O)
Automation in hospitals, 1266(L)
Autonomic nervous system. *See under* Nervous system
Autoradiographic studies. *See under* Radiography
Auxiliaries: *See also* Professions supplementary to medicine
— In general practice, 776(C)
AVELING, Aveling Donald, obituary of, 1714
"Aventyl." *See* Nortriptyline
Aversion therapy by electric shock (R. J. McGuire and M. Vallance), 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)
Aversion therapy (*continued*):
— — with apomorphine, 437(C), 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)
Aviators, decompression sickness in (P. Cannon and T. R. Gould), 278(O)
AYRE, P.: Dental anaesthetics, 503(C), 1255(C)


## B


Babies. *See* Infants
BACHRICH, P. R.: New drugs of addiction ?, 834(C), 792(L)
BACKETT, E. M.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971
BACKHOUSE, K. M.: Review of *Medical Embryology*, by J. Langman, 686
Bacteriaemic shock, 254(L), 698(C)
Bacteriology: *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, by M. A. Soltys, 1434
— *Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity, An*, 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
— *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., by W. Burrows, 1622
BAGNALL, W. A. *See* People in the news, 1325
BAGRATUNI, L.: Psoriasis and arthritis, 238(C)
BAGSHAWE, K. D.: Aseptic meningitis, 1380(C)
— Hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma, 1509(C)
BAILEY, D. A.: *The Infected Hand*, 488
BAILEY, I. C., TAYLOR, A. R., and GREBBELL, F. S.: Ethoglucid in treatment of inoperable cerebral tumours, 1161
BAILEY, J. A. C.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)
BAILEY, J. S.: Old people in the cold, 699(C)
— Too many infant deaths, 57(C)
— What is a financial barrier ?, 638(C)
BAILEY, K. V.: Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 311(C)
BAINES, G. F.: Factitious strokes, 1117(C)
BAINES, J. H. E. *See* People in the news, 1449
BAKER, C., and SOMERVILLE, J.: Results of surgical treatment of aortic stenosis, 197(O), 194(L)
Baldness. *See under* Hair
BALIGA, Anappa Vithal, obituary of, 1647
BALL, D. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
BALL, H. C. J.: Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy, 914(C)
BALL, M. J.: Iatrogenic health, 1312(C)
BALLA, J. I., and WALTON, J. N.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 219(O), 195(L), 633(C), 707(C), 840(C), 1043(C)
BALLANTINE, R. I. W., and JACKSON, I.: Anaesthesia for separation of craniopagus twins, 1339(O), 1327(L)
BALMFORTH, G. V., SAMUEL, R. de K. G., and KERRIDGE, D.: Controlled trial of oxethazaine as an analgesic in duodenal ulcer, 355, 907(C)
BAMBER, H. E.: Wage-price spiral, 1048(C)
BAMFORD, J. B. *See* People in the news, 1058
BAMFORTH, B. J. *See* GILLESPIE, N. A., 233
BANATVALA, J. E., ANDERSON, T. B., and REISS, B. B.: Parainfluenza infections in the community, 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)
BANCROFT, J. G.: Are evening surgeries necessary ?, 1254(C)
BANK, S., *and others*: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 909(C)
BANNERMAN, R. M.: Desferrioxamine-B, 304(C)
— BEVERIDGE, B. R., and WITTS, L. J.: Anaemia associated with unexplained occult blood loss, 1417(O), 1638(C)
Baptist Missionary Society, 1579
BARBER, C. H.: Deadly cigarettes, 563(C), 838(C)
BARBER, M., appointed professor of clinical bacteriology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1057
— and GARROD, L. P.: *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, 232
BARBER, P. J.: Acute laryngotracheitis, 292
— Are evening surgeries necessary ?, 1316(C)
BARBER-RILEY, G., appointed professor of physiology, University of Malaya, 445
Barbiturates: Estimation, rapid, 998(L)
— — — quantitative (A. S. Curry), 354(O)
— Fatal jaundice from, 237, 562, 694(C), 981(C)
BARCLAY (née Knot), Dorothy M., memorial service for 1516
— obituary of, 1645
BARDSLEY, Philip Entwistle, obituary of, 642
Barium enemas, tannic acid in: liver damage from, 993, 997(L)
BARKER, J. C.: Electrical aversion therapy, 436(C)
— Hospital addiction, 1704(C)
— Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 906(C)
— and ENOCH, M. D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1183(C), 1380(C)
BARKER, P. A.: College of Psychiatrists, 977(C)
BARKHAN, P.: Thrombotest or Quick's test ?, 119(C), 503(C)
— Review of *Management of Haemophilia*, by C. B. Kerr, 686
BARLOW, A. M.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C), 836(C)
BARNES, J.: Review of *Time for Yourself*. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
— Review of *Women of Forty*. The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496
BARNETT, C. H., appointed to chair of anatomy, University of Tasmania, 126
BARNETT, E. A. *See* PARMAR, K. L., 377
BARNETT, T.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
BARON, C. F. J.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C)
BARON, D. N., COMPSTON, N., and DAWSON, A. M. (Editors): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., 1243
BARON, J. H., CONNELL, A. M., and LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Variation between observers in describing mucosal appearances in proctocolitis, 89(O)
BARR, A. *See* IRVINE, K. N., 1424
BARR, W.: Normal labour, 1361, 1569(C)
— Prolonged labour, 1427, 1637(C)
Barr bodies in chromosome mosaics, 1365
BARRETT, N. R.: Achalasia of the cardia: reflections upon a clinical study of over 100 cases, 1135(O), 1130(L), 1638(C)
BARRETT, P. K. M. *See* COWLING, D. C., 1481
BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: Differentials, 845(C)
— The pay claim, 1121(C)
BARTELS, H., *and others: Methods of Pulmonary Physiology*, 1622
BARTHORPE, E. J. S.: Complaints by patients, 62(C), 245(C), 498(C)
*Basidiobolus*, subcutaneous phycomycosis due to, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)
BASIL, W. *See* MATTHEWS, D. M., 377
Basilar artery: Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995(L)
BASTON, D. M. *See* BASTON, J. D., 1443
BASTON, J. D., and BASTON, D. M.: Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C)
BASU, A. K., and AIKAT, B. K.: *Tropical Splenomegaly*, 48
BATCHELOR, I. R. C., MILLAR, W. M., and RODGER, T. F.: College of Psychiatrists, 976(C), 1110(C), 1184(C), 1250(C), 1251(C), 1507(C)
BATES, P., and PELLOW, J.: *Horizontal Man*, 1038
Bath Oliver biscuits and Dr William Oliver, 692, 1443(C)
BATTEN, R. L. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 55
"Battered baby" syndrome. *See under* Infants
BATTLE, R. J. V.: Review of *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*. 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434
BATTY, J. R.: Unity and the claim, 559(C), 775(C)
BAUER, A. W.: Deadly cigarettes, 1188(C)
— Therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1121(C)
BAUER, Louis Hopewell, obituary of, 440
BAUER, Walter, obituary of, 568
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *Annual Review of Medicine*. Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 1433
— Review of *Physical Diagnosis*. A Physiologic Approach, by R. D. Judge, *and others*, 960
— Review of *Year Book of Medicine. 1963–1964*, by P. B. Beeson, *and others*, 1433
— *See also* People in the news, 849
BAYNE, Joseph Breckinridge, obituary of, 916
BAYNE, W. V. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
B.C.G., freeze-dried, conversion after (K. N. Irvine and A. Barr), 1424(O)
— vaccination, previous, Kveim test results, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)
BEARD, A. W.: *Clinical Psychology*. An Introduction to Research and Practice, by N. D. Sundberg and L. E. Tyler, 111
BEARE, C. E.: No R.P.M. for general practice, 911(C)
BEARN, A. G. *See* STEINBERG, A. G., 1497
BEATTIE, B. *See* MIELCZAREK, G., 701
BEATTIE, J. A. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
BEATTIE, M. K.: Mental retardation, 561(C)
BECCLE, Louis Francis, obituary of, 709
BECK, J. S. *See* DAGG, J. H., 1349
BECKETT, A. G. *See* MATTHEWS, D. M., 377
BEDDARD, J. R. J.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)
BEDFORD, D. E., elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787
Beds: *See also* Hospitals: Beds; Maternity beds
— Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
Bedside hazard: Tumbler shattered by sound waves from transistor radio, 311(C), 1045(C)
Beef, corned. *See* Corned beef
BEESLEY, W. H.: Activity of surgical patients, 1188(C)
— Inhaled ergotamine for migraine, 630(C)
BEESON, P. B., *and others: Year Book of Medicine. 1963–1964*, 1433
BEGG, T. B., HILL, I. D., and NICKOLLS, L. C.: Breathalyzer and Kitagawa–Wright methods of measuring breath alcohol, 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)
— and SIMPSON, J. A.: Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 770(C)
Behaviour, prenatal shaping of, 1064(L), 1315(C)
Behçet's disease and carditis (P. D. Lewis), 1026
BEIRN, S. F. O., and LAVELLE, S.: Ureteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment, 1162
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1390
BELCHER, J. R., and GUPTA, R. L.: Restenosis of mitral valve: a study of 100 cases treated by operation, 871(O)
Belfast: Queen's University. *See under* Universities
Belgium: Doctors' strike over social security scheme, 924(L), 1051(C), 1186(C)
BELL, D. S.: Pressure palsy of the accessory nerve, 1483
BELL, T. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
BELL, T. M., *and others:* Isolation of a reovirus from a case of Burkitt's lymphoma, 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
BELL, W. J., and BROWN, P. P.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1313(C)
BELTRÁN, G. *See* GHITIS, J., 1639
Belts, tight, epigastric and precordial discomfort due to, 841(C)
BENDER, S.: Bleeding in early pregnancy, 1093
— Review of *Obstetrics*. Concise Medical Textbook, by J. M. Holmes, 1305
"Benemid." *See* Probenecid
BENIRSCHKE, K. *See* ANDERSON, J. Maxwell, 1534
BENNET, E. A.: Jung in the dictionary, 707(C)
— Review of *Community, Church and Healing*. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, by R. A. Lambourne, 1498
— Review of *Guide to Psychiatry*, by M. Sim, 1433
— Review of *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

BENNET, E. A. (*continued*):
— Review of *Mysterium Coniunctionis:* An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy, by C. G. Jung, 363
— Review of *Psychotherapy*. A Christian Approach, by E. N. Ducker, 1498
— Review of *Sexual Deviation*, by A. Storr, 1561
BENNETT, Frederic James, obituary of, 1646
BENSON, S. *See* MUIR, G. G., 1686
Benziodarone and jaundice, 1513(C)
"Beogex" suppositories. *See* Suppositories, effervescent
BERGER, M. *See* ROSENBAUM, M., 1170
BERGIN, J. H. E.: Differentials, 777(C), 984(C)
BERNARD, J. G. C. S.: The cost of dying, 1710(C)
BERNFELD, W. K. E.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 437(C)
BERRY, T. J.: *The Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, 361
BERRY, W. T. C. *See* BRANSBY, E. R., 1661
BEST, Charles H.: *Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
BESWICK, I. *See* HOPEWELL, J., 411
BEVAN, E.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 562(C), 981(C)
— Intrauterine cry, 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)
BEVAN, J. M., and DRAPER, C. J.: Study of appointment systems, 496(C)
BEVERIDGE, B. R. *See* BANNERMAN, R. M., 1417
BEVERIDGE, E. G. *See* MARTIN, A. J., 121(C)
BEVERIDGE, Robert Lorimer, obituary of, 124, 186
BICKFORD, Bertram Raleigh, obituary of, 1259
BIEBER, I., *and others: Homosexuality*. A Psychoanalytic Study, 1037
BIEBER, T. B. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
BIETTI, G. B. *See* von BAHR, G. 294
BILBEY, D. L. J.: Selection of undergraduates, 180(C)
Bile ducts: Choledocho-jejunal anastomosis, 292
Bilharziasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
Biliary tract: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, by F. Glenn, 47
— — *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
Bilirubin: Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
BINNIE, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
BINNIE, G. A. C.: New B.M.J., 183(C)
BINNIE, M. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
BINNING, R. A.: Mud-flaps for cars, 703(C)
BINNIS, T. B. (Editor): *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, 1304
BIOCHEMISTRY: *See also* Federation of European Biochemical Societies
*Biochemical Clinics*. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
*Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
*Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis*, by Sir Rudolph A. Peters, 760
Of neural tumours, 8(L)
*Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
Bioengineering: M.R.C. Bioengineering Laboratory, 713
"Biogastrone." *See* Carbenoxolone sodium
Biological and chemical warfare (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)
Biological Council: Agents affecting fertility, 1108
Biology: *See also* International Biological Programme
— Developmental. *See* Developmental biology
— *Life and Disease*. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
— Molecular biology, organization of, 445
Biopsies, value of, in assessment of response of cervical cancers to irradiation (L. Walter, *and others*), 1673(O)
Biopsy, intestinal mucosal, peroral, with small Crosby capsule (C. F. McCarthy, *and others*), 1620
— jejunal, in childhood, 57(C)
— needle, of lung: hazard, 1710(C)
Biorex Laboratories: Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
Biotin (To-day's drugs), 228
BIRCH, C. A.: Death and cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C)
BIRD, H. C. H.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
BIRD, R. G.: Psychiatry and the new M.R.C.P., 1566(C)
Birmingham, children in, growth of (Epidemiology) 507
Birmingham Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
BIRNIE, C. R.: College of Psychiatrists, 1568(C)
BIRTCHNELL, J.: College of Psychiatrists, 1183(C)
Birth, concealment of, 318
— control. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association; International Planned Parenthood Federation
— rate and maternity services, 1579
Birthday Honours, 1586(L), 1632
BISHT, D. B. *See* SHYAMALAN, N. C., 434
BISHUN, N. P. *See* MORTON, W. R. M., 840
Bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to quinine in, 1638(C)
Bitumen, water tank painted with, 1034
BLACK, J., *and others:* Management of meningitis, 1251(C), 1380(C)
BLACKBURN, G. *See* MICHIE, W., 1313
Blackmail, attempted, of doctors, 711
Blackwater fever, 829
BLACKWOOD, W.: Review of *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., by D. S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 171
— *and others: Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., 1693
Bladder: *See also* Cystitis; Cystostomy
— Cancer and smoking, 649(L)
— Ectopia vesicae, aetiology of, 421
Blains, summer-term. *See* Summer-term blains
BLAIR, D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1507(C)
— *Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness*, 685, 1114(C)
BLAIR, D. W. *See* WILLIAMS, M. J., 940
BLAIR, J. D.: M.1 fatalities, 182(C), 304(C), 703(C)
— Medical assistant grade, 1642(C)
BLAKE, G. C.: Sensitivities of colonies and suspensions of *Actinomyces israelii* to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin, 145(O)
BLAKENEY, A. E.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
Blastic crisis in chronic granulocytic leukaemia: cytochemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
BLAXLAND, Athelstan Jasper, obituary of, 123
Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
Blind: Asthma, absence of, in blind children, 707(C)
— Blind deaf, needs of, 444(P), 571(P)
— Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645
Blindness, night-. *See* Night-blindness
BLIX, G. (Editor): *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), 46
BLOM-COOPER, L. *See* MORRIS, T., 961
BLOMFIELD, L. B.: Cervical spondylosis, 374(C)
BLOOD: *See also* Haem-
Alcohol. *See under* Alcohol
Ammonia. *See* Ammonia
*Blood Diseases*, by M. A. Atamer, 902
Calcium. *See* Calcium
Cells: *See also* Erythrocytes; Erythropoietin; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes
Cholesterol. *See* Cholesterol
Circulation, extracorporeal. *See* Cardiopulmonary bypass
Coagulability and oral contraception (L. O. Pilgeram), 883
Coagulation: *See also* Anticoagulants
— and shock, 1328(L)
— cascade, 1270(L)
— *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougie, 901
— inhibitors after snake-bite, 1639(C)
— prothrombin meter, 700(C)
Fibrinolytic activity. *See* Fibrinolysis
Groups: ABO, and staphylococcal infection (A. J. Zuckerman, D. L. Miller, and J. C. McDonald), 101(O)
— — malignant glioma and, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
— and disease, 840(C)
— duodenal ulceration, hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status, 936(O)
Loss in paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
Mixed venous $P_{CO_2}$, determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)
Occult, in faeces: assessment of routine tests (G. Ross, *and others*), 1351(O), 1638(C)
— loss with anaemia (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Witts), 1417(O), 1638(C)
Oxygen: hypoxaemia. *See* Hypoxaemia
Phosphates: *See* Phosphates
Plasma. *See* Plasma
Pressure. *See also* Hypertension; Hypotension
— aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)
— during coitus, 1035
Prothrombin. *See* Prothrombin
Serum. *See* Serum
Specific gravity, relationship between haemoglobin and, 752
Transfusion: in paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
— intrauterine, of foetus in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885
— Oliver Memorial Fund, 1126
— saline infusion rather than, 312(C)
Volume, 6(L), 243(C), 312(C)
BLYTH, James, obituary of, 1712
BOARDMAN, P. L. *See* Hart, F. D., 1553
Body temperature and multiple sclerosis, 108
BOISSIER, J.-R. *See* HAZARD, R., 1037
BOLAND, F. R., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
BOLD, W. J.: Spurious prescriptions, 1637(C)
BOND, G. A. *See* PARMAR, K. L., 377
BOND, M. R., CLARKE, S. D., and NEAL, F. E.: Use of ethoglucid in treatment of advanced malignant disease, 951(O)
— *See also* COX, A. G., 460, 465
BONDY, P. K. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
Bone: *See also* Osteo-
*Atlas of Bone Tumors*. Including Tumor-like Lesions, by W. S. Gilmer, G. B. Higley, and W. E. Kilgore, 1368
"Battered baby" syndrome (multiple epiphysial injuries), 60(C), 178(C), 308(C)
*Bones, Bodies and Disease*. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man, by C. Wells, 1245
Wormian bones, 99, 437(C)
Bone-marrow, leukaemic. *See under* Leukaemia
— transfusion, haemopoietic chimera after, 304(C)
BONHAM, D. G. *See* BUTLER, N. R., 57
BONIME, W.: *The Clinical Use of Dreams*. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient, 960
BONINGTON, C. J. S.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *The Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery*. 1962–1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
BONSER, W.: *The Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England*. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, 1103
Book reviews, 45, 110, 170, 232, 293, 361, 423, 488, 549 622, 685, 759, 830, 901, 960, 1036, 1101, 1170, 1243, 1304, 1366, 1432, 1495, 1560, 1621, 1693
Books for doctors and nurses, 188
BOOMLA, D. F., *and others:* Doctors' pay, 306(C)
BOOMLA, R. F. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
BOOTH, R. T. *See* WOOD, C., 908
Boric-acid poisoning, 1558
Bornholm disease in pregnancy, 956
BOROWSKI, J., KAMIEŃSKA, K., and RUTECKA, I.: Methicillin-resistant staphylococci, 983(C)
BOSHELL, B. R. *See* SULLIVAN, M. B., 414
BOSLEY, P.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
BOTHWELL, P. W.: Hepatitis from corned beef?, 1634(C)
Botulism, type E, 716(L)
BOUCHIER, I. A. D., RHODES, K., and SHERLOCK, S.: Serological abnormalities in patients with liver disease, 592(O), 1044(C)
BOURKE, G. J., and WHITTY, R. J.: Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy: a prospective study, 1544(O), 1524(L)
BOURNE, A. *See* CLAYE, Sir Andrew, 759
BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4: 961
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Fixed capitation fee?, 639(C)
BOURNE, J. G.: Dental anaesthesia, 696(C), 837(C), 1045(C)
BOWDEN, K. M.: *Forensic Medicine*, 902
Bowel: *See* Intestine
— habit. *See* Defaecation
BOWEN, William Henry, obituary of, 123
BOWIE, J. C.: Infectious mononucleosis, 1316(C)
BOWLBY, Minnie Ethel, obituary of, 1516
BOWLES, R. *See* FERNANDEZ, A., 1709
BOWMAN, D. A. *See* SUTHERLAND, J. M., 1439
BOWMAN, J. E., and FRISCHER, H.: Malaria, G-6-P.D. deficiency, and sickle-cell trait, 1378(C)
BOWMAN, J. K. *See* VOYCE, M. A., 1293
BOWSHER, P.: Review of *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957, by T. Morris and L. Blom-Cooper, 961
— Review of *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685
BOXER, C. R.: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, 425
Boxing: Safeguarding boxers' eyes, 67
— Suspension rule (British Boxing Board of Control), 188
BOYD, I. A., *and others: Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, 1561
BOYD, R. D.: Perinatal mortality, 183(C)
BOYD, R. V.: Pemphigoid and carcinoma of the pancreas, 1092
BOYLE, D., *and others:* Black urine after "jectofer" injections, 285
BOYLE, G. V.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 706(C), 914(C)
BRADFIELD, J. A. D.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 1186(C), 1316(C)
BRAIMBRIDGE, Clifford Viney, obituary of, 378
BRAIN, Lord: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794(L)
— *Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., 1562
— Debate on general practice, 316(P)
BRAIN, R. H. F.: Acute chest pain, 967
— Hiatus hernia, 967
BRAIN: *See also* Cerebr-; Encephal-
Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
Electroencephalography in muscular dystrophy, 1274
*Evolution of the Human Brain, The*, by G. von Bonin, 550
Injuries, rehabilitation centre for patients with; Wolfson Foundation grant, 67
*Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424
Nutrition of, in infancy, 651(L)
Subdural haematoma in "battered baby" syndrome, 178(C), 308(C)
BRAINE, B. *See* People in the news, 1651
BRANSBY, E. R., BERRY, W. T. C., and TAYLOR, D. M.: Study of the vitamin-D intakes of infants in 1960 (Ministry of Health study), 1661(O), 1654(L)
BRASS, W. *See* CROOKS, J., 221
Bread, wholemeal and white, calcium and magnesium in, 43
BREAKEY, F. W. B.: Doctors' pay, 439(C)
Breast: Gynaecomastia, spironolactone and, 169
— *Maladies du Sein*, by C. Gros, 1621
— Milk. *See under* Milk
Breath alcohol. *See under* Alcohol
— shortness of. *See under* Respiration
Breathalyzer. *See under* Alcohol
Breech presentation, 1167, 1297
BREEN, G. E.: Salmonellae in canned foodstuffs, 1635(C)
BREMNER, A.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C)
BRENNAN, P. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157
BRENT, L. *See* People in the news, 381
BREST, B. I. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
Bridge Club, B.M.A., 713
BRIEN, T., and PENNINGTON, G. W.: Breath alcohol analysis, 376(C)
BRIERLEY, H.: Electrical aversion therapy, 631(C)
BRIGDEN, W. W.: Acute chest pain, 967
— Diagnosis of cardiac pain, 967
BRIGGS, D. W.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1380(C)
BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W. *See* LIGHTWOOD, R., 112
BRISK, H.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)
Bristol health centres (R. C. Wofinden), 1504
Bristol University. *See under* Universities
British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 67
British Association of Physical Medicine, annual dinner, 1126

British Cardiac Society: 1194
——— Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture: Pathogenesis of myocardial and cerebral infarction: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
British Council and Royal Society of Medicine: *A Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, 251
British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled. *See under* Disabled
British Council of Churches, 1325
British Diabetic Association: Appeal, 1718
——— Diagnostic classification of diabetes, 1568(C)
British Heart Foundation, awards, 645, 1518

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See also under names of branches, divisions, committees and subcommittees*
*Accidents in the Home*, 1397(L), 1508(C)
And remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Annual Clinical Meeting, Northampton, 926(A)
——— Acute chest pain (D. H. G. MacQuaide, *chairman;* R. H. F. Brain; W. W. Brigden; P. G. Dalgleish; N. C. Oswald), 967
——— After the hospital, who cares? (J. J. A. Reid, *chairman;* E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
——— Clinical demonstrations: Northampton General Hospital, 972
——— St. Crispin (Psychiatric) Hospital, 973
——— Diabetic complications (J. R. Tasker, *chairman;* R. C. F. Catterall; S. J. H. Miller; J. M. Stowers), 969
——— Fashion, feet, and fitness (T. T. Stamm, *chairman;* C. J. S. Bonington; S. Crookenden; D. Grimwade; W. N. Terry), 969
——— Hypertension (T. Partington, *chairman;* W. S. Peart; Sir George Pickering; C. Wilson), 971
——— Hypnosis (R. B. Coles, *chairman;* L. Goldie; D. Stafford-Clark), 968
——— Social events, 973
——— Television and films, 973
Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 326(L)
——— programme, 1398(L)
—— members' ladies and lady members' gentlemen 914(C)
At work, 1265(L), 1443(C)
Autonomous committees and remuneration of G.P.s, 1134(L), 1443(C)
Autonomy, a question of, 1048(C), 1134(L)
Bridge Club, 713
*British National Formulary*, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
Committees, autonomy of, 1048(C), 1134(L), 1443(C)
Council, annual report of, 1265, 1443(C)
— elections, 985(C), 1051(C)
Criticism of: future of general practice and remuneration of G.P.s, 638(C), 773(C), 851(L), 1051(C), 1571(C), 1708(C)
*Deaths in the Community*, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1194
Falconer, C. D., appointed Assistant Scottish Secretary, 251
Film competition, 994, 1324
Gold Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey and Sir Arthur Porritt, 1270(L)
Loss of confidence in B.M.A. leadership, 851(L)
Macpherson, G., appointed Assistant Secretary, 251
Medical teachers and, 776(C), 897(C)
Panorama of the profession, 1051(C)
Psychological Medicine Group conference. *See* Psychological Medicine Group conference
Representation machinery, 977(C), 1121(C)
Representative Body. *See* Representative Body
*Spa in Medical Practice, The*, 1057
*Venereal Disease and Young People*, 575(L), 766(C), 905(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)
Walker, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary, retirement and portrait of, 993
Ware, M., appointed Deputy Editor, *British Medical Journal*, 251

*British Medical Bulletin:* Experimental Psychology (1964, *20*, No. 1), 451(L)
*British Medical Journal:* Current practice: obstetrics in general practice. *See under* Obstetrics in general practice
——— New layout and typography, 1(L), 122(C), 183(C), 245(C), 840(C)
——— Personal opinions on general practice and socialist medicine in, 559(C)
——— Ware, M., appointed Deputy Editor, 251
British Medical Students' Association: Student International Clinical Conference, 504(C), 773(C)
*British National Formulary, 1963.* Alternative Edition, 1170
British Paediatric Association: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain (T. R. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
——— James Calvert Spence Memorial Medal, 1391
British Psychological Society: *Careers in Psychology*, 1127
British Society for Immunology: *Immunity to Protozoa.* Symposium edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
British Tuberculosis Association: Prize, 445
——— Research Committee: Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
BROCK, Sir Russell: Review of *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, by F. E. Sherman, 170
Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma, bronchial
Bronchiectasis in pregnancy, 888
Bronchiolitis, acute, serological evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in (P. B. Crone, *and others*), 1539(O)

BRONCHITIS:
And nematode infestation, 119(C)
Attacks of, 718(L), 978(C), 1257(C)
Chronic: antibiotics and, 60(C)
— definition of, 115(C)
— in pregnancy, 888
— influenza vaccine in, 978(C)
— mucus in, 855(L), 1237
— orciprenaline for airways obstruction in (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
— placebo effect in, 244(C)
— prevention of, 1047(C)
Deaths due to, 1308
Exacerbations: daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
*Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis.* Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489

Broncho-pulmonary diseases, diagnostic terms in, 115(C), 212(C)
BROOKE, E. M.: *Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955, A*, 1062(L)
BROOKES, K.: Education of the pregnant woman, 979(C)
BROOKS, D.: Splint for mallet fingers, 1238
BROOKS, T. J.: *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, 45
BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., and PRYSE-PHILLIPS, W.: Urinary $\Delta^{16}$-androsten-3α-ol, 17-oxosteroids and mental illness, 1602(O)
BROOM, B.: Salary of doctors' wives, 842(C)
BROSTOFF, H.: Treatment of bronchitis, 1186(C)
BROUGHTON, R. H.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)
Brow presentation, 1296
BROWN, B. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
BROWN, C. T.: Surface area related to size, 422
BROWN, D. B.: Education of the pregnant woman, 823 (correction, 1096), 979(C)
— Having a baby—home or hospital?, 1504, 1637(C)
— Perinatal mortality, 509(C)
BROWN, F. R.: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1249(C), 1311(C)
— Mechanism of referred pain, 1365
— ♂ and ♀ (members' ladies and lady members' gentlemen), 914(C)
BROWN, F. W.: College of Psychiatrists, 1640(C)
BROWN, J. A.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
BROWN, J. K. *See* MATTHEWS, D. M., 377
BROWN, J. M., WRIGHT, J. A., and OGDEN, W. S.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C)
BROWN, James Johnston Mason, obituary of, 1644
BROWN, P. P. *See* BELL, W. J., 501
— *See also* SHARP, J. C. M., 1282
BROWNE, A. D. H., and CARNEY, D.: Management of malpresentations in obstetrics, 1295
BROWNE, Sir Denis. *See* People in the news, 1651
BROWNE, I. W., and WALSH, D.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 982(C)
BROWNE, J. A.: Jargon ("space-occupying lesion"), 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 632(C), 772(C)
BROWNE, S. E.: Practice in a health centre, 498(C)
BROWNE, S. G.: Blackwater fever, 829
BROWSE, N.: Observations on the activity of surgical patients, 669(O), 1188(C)
BRUCE, D. W. *See* MOON, W., 698
BRUCE, R.: In camera, 1444(C)
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Changing tides of chemotherapy of malaria, 581(O)
Brucellosis, congress and stamps on, 1194
— eradication of, 1716(P)
BRUNNEN, P. L., FINLAYSON, J. K., and SHORT, D.: Serious mitral stenosis with slight symptoms: case for a purely objective assessment for operation, 1598(O)
BRUNNING, D. A.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1181(C)
BRYAN-BROWN, Eda Stanley. *See* CURTIS, Eda Stanley, 506
BRYCE-CURTIS, P. J.: Recruitment to medicine, 775(C)
BRYCESON, A. D. M.: Hepatoma in cirrhosis, 182(C)
BUCHAN, John James, obituary of, 781
BUCHANAN, A. A. *See* Thomson, W. B., 932
BUCHANAN, J. *See* Ferguson, I. C., 275
BÜCHERL, E. *See* BARTELS, H., 1622
BUCKLE, G. *See* TOLHURST, J. C., 232
BUCKLE, R. M., and NICHOL, W. D.: Painful dysphagia due to monilial oesophagitis, 821(O)
BUCKLEY, E. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
BUCKTON, P. R.: Present state of medicine, 122(C)
BULL, J. P.: Review of *Les Brulés.* Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques, by A. Monsaingeon, 1366
— *See also* GISSANE, W., 75, 304, 428
BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., edited by T. Lodge, 1496
BULLEN, B. *See* BULLEN, M., 979
BULLEN, M., and BULLEN, B.: Maternal mortality, 979(C)
BURCH, P. R. J., and BURWELL, R. G.: Immunity reactions to cancer, 373(C)
BURFITT-WILLIAMS, G. C. T.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
BURGE, H. W.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C), 983(C)
BURGEN, A. S. V., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
BURGES, D. C. L.: Future of general practice, 236(C)
BURGIO, G. R.: Age and skin sensitivity, 1111(C)
BURKE, C. W.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 1043(C)
BURKE, Michael Plunkett, obituary of, 1053
BURKITT, D. P., WILSON, A. M. M., and JELLIFFE, D. B.: Subcutaneous phycomycosis: a review of 31 cases seen in Uganda, 1669(O)
Burkitt's lymphoma and tumour. *See* Lymphoma, African
BURN, J. H.: *Autonomic Nervous System, The.* For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, 1170

BURN, J. H. (*continued*):
— *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., 1498
— and GIBBONS, W. R.: Part played by calcium in sympathetic stimulation, 1482
— *See also* People in the news, 1651
BURN, J. I. *See* SELLWOOD, R. A., 1683
BURN, K. F.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 707(C)
BURNE, J. C.: Sterile syringe service, 911(C)
— and TUFFILL, S. G.: A case of chyluria, 839(C)
BURNET, Sir Macfarlane. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1432
BURNETT, O. K.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 906(C)
BURNS, L. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 237(C), 439(C)
Burns: *Brulés, Les.* Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques, by A. Monsaingeon, 1366
— Inflammable clothing and nightwear, 250(P), 652(L), 712(P), 1041(C), 1194
BURROWES, J. T.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
BURROWS, J.: Hospital services, 1504
BURROWS, W.: *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., 1622
Bursitis, ischial. *See* Ischial bursitis
BURSLEM, R. W. *See* CREGAN, J. C. F., 1614
BURTON, J. A. G. *See* MARSHALL, A. J., 903
BURTON, Richard, Haemophilia Fund, 1719
BURWELL, R. G. *See* BURCH, P. R. J., 373
BURY, J. D. *See* GOLD, R. J., 241
BUSHBY, T. F.: The curse of certificates, 841(C)
BUSSEY, A. L.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)
BUTLER, N. R., and BONHAM, D. G.: *Perinatal Mortality* (National Birthday Trust Fund), 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 183(C), 311(C), 377(C)
BUTLER, P. R., and PATON, A.: Latex fixation in liver disease, 1044(C)
BUTLER, Richard Michael Curtis, obituary of, 781
BUTLER, T. J. *See* CAPPER, W. M., 1708
— *See also* HALLETT, C. P., 1116
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H. *See* JARRETT, R. J., 865
BYNOE, M. L. *See* TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D., 540
BYRNE, A.: Health visitors and aftercare of discharged hospital patients, 971
Byssinosis among flax and hemp workers (Epidemiology), 1124
BYWATERS, E. G. L. *See* SCOTT, J. T., 1070


## C


Caesarean section, successful, after hemipelvectomy (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
CAIRD, F. I.: Review of *Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
CAIRNS, J. D.: A view from Canada, 1512(C)
Calciferol tablets, dangers of vitamin-D intoxication from, 834(C)
Calcinosis, aetiology of, 1035

CALCIUM:
And magnesium in the diet, 43
And sympathetic stimulation (J. H. Burn and W. R. Gibbons), 1482
Hypercalcaemia, infantile, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
— plasma-chloride levels in (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
Oxalate crystals in urine, 1237

CALDER, W. *See* People in the news, 445
CALLCUTT, J. S.: Streptococcal gangrene, 309(C)
CALLENDER, S. T. E.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)
CALNAN, W. L.: Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1571(C)
— Practice expenses, 1121
CALNE, R. Y. *See* HOPEWELL, J., 411
CALVERT, W.: Menstruation at late age, 1035
CAMATTE, R. *See* SARLES, H., 902
Cambridge University. *See under* Universities
CAMERON, A.: Lubrication of joints, 1043(C)
CAMERON, A. J.: Heroin addicts in a casualty department, 594(O), 773(C), 1116(C)
CAMERON, C. T. M.: Chronic medical students, 640(C)
CAMERON, Hector, obituary of, 1123
CAMERON, J. C., elected chairman of G.M.S. Committee, 851(L), 1049(C)
CAMERON, K.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)
CAMERON, M. P. *See* REUCK, A. V. S. de, 1102
CAMERON, N.: *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, 759
CAMERON, Sir Roy: Review of *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
— Review of *Lysosomes.* Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102
CAMERON-MOWAT, G.: Seniority payments, 845(C)
CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Phenylbutazone and motor neurone disease, 1185(C)
CAMPBELL, D. *See* NORRIS, W., 1498
CAMPBELL, E. J. M. *See* LAL, S., 814
CAMPBELL, J. P. R.: Future of general practice, 635(C), 779(C)
CAMPBELL, M. F. (Editor): *Urology*, 2nd ed., 549
CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *A Doctor's Guide to Court.* A Handbook on Medical Evidence, by K. Simpson, 110
— *See also* People in the news, 1718
CAN 230 virus. *See under* Reovirus
Canada: N.H.S. general practice, view from Canada on, 1512(C)
— Saskatchewan medical care insurance scheme (A. D. Kelly), 49, 178(C), 240(C), 307(C), 700(C), 843(C), 911(C)

CANCER: *See also* Eleanor Roosevelt Cancer Foundation; Imperial Cancer Research Fund; International Union Against Cancer; Tumours; *and under individual organs*
Advanced, ethoglucid for (M. R. Bond, S. D. Clarke, and F. E. Neal), 951(O)
*Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7, edited by A. Haddow and S. Weinhouse, 110
Antigenic properties of: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)
Bitumen and, 1034
Cells, attack on, 924(L)
— circulating (R. A. Sellwood, *and others*), 1683(O)
Factor in breast milk, 828, 1303
Hemipelvectomy for: pregnancy and successful caesarean section after (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
Immunity reactions to, 2(L), 373(C)
In central Africa, 321(L)
In Uganda (Mengo Hospital, Kampala), 1897–1956 (I. N. P. Davies, *and others*), 259(O), 336(O), 321(L)
International cancer research institute and prevention, 325(L), 645, 1510(C)
Iron-dextran ("imferon"), carcinogenic risk of, 1583(L)
Lymphomas, malignant, spinal-cord compression in (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
Mediaeval malignant disease (C. Wells), 1611(O)
Pelvic, terminal, in women (J. K. Russel and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)
Phaeochromocytoma, malignant, secretion of catecholamines in (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)
Radiotherapy: new lamps for old, 325(L)
Research fellowships, 1578
Sarcomata, induction of, in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon") (A. Haddow, F. J. C. Row, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)
South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, report 1962–3 (Epidemiology), 1715
Synthetic drugs and, 245(C)
Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
Viruses and: induction by association, 1395(L)
*Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer*. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244

*Candida Albicans*, by H. I. Winner and R. Hurley, 1621
*Candida albicans* bowel infection, treatment of, 1364
Cannabis, addiction to and control of, 792(L), 1116(C), 1125(P)
Canned foodstuffs. *See* Food; Meat
CANNON, D. A. *See* PARISH, H. J., 122
CANNON, P., and GOULD, T. R.: Treatment of severe decompression sickness in aviators, 278(O)
CANTOR, A. M.: Domiciliary visits by junior staff, 776(C), 1118(C)
CAPEL, E. H.: Prevention of myocardial infarction, 62(C)
CAPENER, N.: Review of *Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963*, edited by J. P. Adams, 1694
— Review of *The Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses*, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodkinson, 425
— Review of *A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362
CAPES, Alexander, obituary of, 568
Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
CAPPER, W. M., and BUTLER, T. J.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1708(C)
— *See also* HALLETT, C. P., 1116
Carbenoxolone sodium, 1690
Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn infant (H. J. Shelley), 273(O), 256(L)
Carbohydrates and adiposity, 719(L), 1041(C)
Carbon dioxide: mixed venous $P_{CO_2}$, determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290
— monoxide in the air, 1307
— — poisoning, resuscitation in, 1691
Carbutamide, hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)
Carcino-. *See* Cancer
Cardia, achalasia of (N. R. Barrett), 1135(O), 1130(L), 1317(C), 1638(C)
Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
Cardiovascular research: grants by Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 994
Carditis and Behçet's disease (P. D. Lewis), 1026
"Cardivix." *See* Benziodarone
*Career in the British Pharmaceutical Industry, A*, by Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1719
*Careers in Psychology*, by British Psychological Society, 1127
CAREY, C. P. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
CAREY, H. M. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology-I*: 294
CARGILL, D. R.: A salaried service, 636(C), 774(C)
"Carisoma." *See* Carisoprodol
Carisoprodol, 1363 (To-day's drugs)
— in cerebral palsy, 1363 (To-day's drugs), 1567(C)
Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 713
CARNE, S. J.: Screening audiometer, 44
— Trial of oxethazaine, 907(C)
CARNEVALI, R.: Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia, 1639(C)
CARNEY, D. *See* BROWNE, A. D. H., 1295
CARR, C. J.: Differentials, 638(C), 707(C), 777(C), 845(C), 984(C)
CARR, R.: Technical co-operation in the Commonwealth, 1628
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARSTAIRS, G. M.: College of Psychiatrists, 1110(C), 1250(C), 1507(C)
— Review of *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499
— Review of *The Dogma of Christ*—and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172
— Review of *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423
— Review of *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, by N. Cameron, 759
CARTER, C. O.: Review of *The Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities*, by R. W. Smithells, 111
CARTER, M. P.: Illnesses in general practice, 310(C)
CARTER, R. L., HITCHCOCK, E. R., and SATO, F.: Malignant glioma and ABO blood group, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
CARTER, T. J.: New maternity catchment areas in London, 1382(C)
CASHMAN, D. V.: Doctors' pay, 439(C), 775(C)
— Future of general practice, 369(C)
CASPARY, E. A. *See* FIELD, E. J., 373
CASSON, F. R. C.: Housebound housewives, 1508(C), 1708(C)
CASSON, M. A.: Management of meningitis, 1705(C)
CASTLE, W. B. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
Cataract: *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
— Presenile, aetiology of, 828
Catarrh: Anti-catarrh vaccine, 242(C), 779(C)
— *De Catarrhis 1672*. Translation and Biography by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47
Catecholamines, secretion of, in malignant phaeochromocytoma (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)
Catering. *See under* Food
Catheter, disappearing, 60(C), 503(C)
— gastrostomy, new, for temporary feeding-gastrostomy (A. W. Kay), 822, 983(C), 984(C)
Cats: Cat lymphosarcoma. *See under* Lymphosarcoma
— Toxocariasis from. *See* Toxocariasis
CATTELL, W. R. *See* People in the news, 251
CATTERALL, R. C. F.: Diabetic complications, 969
CATZEL, P.: Paediatric prescribing, 771(C)
CAVANAGH, J. B. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
Cave rescue: *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47
CAWSON, R. A.: Desensitization to procaine, 1692
CAWTHORNE, T., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
— *See also* People in the news, 1194, 1325
Cells. *See* Cytology
Central African Federation. *See* Rhodesia and Nyasaland
Central and Scottish Health Services Councils: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Revised Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 1134(L), 1443(C)
Central Council for Health Education: Smoking and health, 1262
— — — — — *You Can, If You Really Want To* (booklet on giving up smoking), 319
Central Council for the Disabled, 1449
Central Health Services Council: Standing Advisory Committees: Medical appointments, 1390
— — — — Standing Medical Advisory Committee: *The Field of Work of the Family Doctor* (Annis Gillie, *chairman*), 62(C), 65(P), 305(C)
— — — — and Scottish Health Services Council: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)
*Central Middlesex Hospital, The*. The First Sixty Years 1903–63, by J. D. A. Gray, 551
Central Office of Information: Inquiry on smoking habits, 786
— — — — Medical research in Britain, 1126
Central pool. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Central Statistical Office: Expenditure on National Health Service, 1651
Cephalic presentations, abnormal, 1295
Cerebral abscess, 1394(L)
— and myocardial infarction, pathogenesis of: noduiar arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
— embolism in mitral stenosis, anticoagulants for, 1636(C)
*Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. Peiper, 1695
Cerebral infarction, fatal, in migraine (I. A. Guest and A. L. Woolf), 225, 195(L), 707(C)
— palsy: *See also* Spastics Society
— — carisoprodol in, 1363 (To-day's drugs), 1567(C)
— — possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325
— — residential school for spastics, Little Corseford, Renfrewshire, 994
— tumours, inoperable, ethoglucid for (I. C. Bailey, A. R. Taylor, and F. S. Grebbell), 1162
— vasodilatation, effects of nicotinic acid and cyclandelate on, 230
Cerebrospinal fever (Epidemiology), 570
— fluid, circulation of, 72(L), 697(C)
Cerebrovascular disease: strokes, factitious, 1117(C)
Certificates, curse of, 703(C), 841(C), 911(C), 987(C), 1316(C), 1570(C)
— for absence from work, 703(C), 841(C)
— for death and cremation, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C), 1640(C)
— National Insurance, 774(C)
Cervical osteoarthritis. *See under* Osteoarthritis
Cervical (*continued*):
— spondylosis. *See under* Spine
Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus
CETIN, E. T., and ANG, Ö.: Staphylococci resistant to "fucidin", 118(C)
CHAKRABARTI, R., FEARNLEY, G. R., and HOCKING, E. D.: Effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions, 534(O)
CHALMERS, I.: Student international conference, 504(C), 773(C)
CHALMERS, J. A.: Five years' experience with the vacuum extractor, 1216(O) (correction, 1365)
CHALMERS, R. B.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1316(C)
CHALMERS, T. M., and MCCARTHY, D. D.: Phenylbutazone therapy associated with leukaemia, 747, 1440(C)
CHAMBERLAIN, E. N. *See* COHEN, Lord, 914
CHAMBERLAIN, G., and WOOD, C.: Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 96(O), 311(C)
CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., LOUGHRIDGE, L. W., and TAYLOR, D. J. E.: Peritoneal dialysis, 1116(C)
CHAMBERS, J. S. W., SEWELL, P. F. J., and YOUNG, H. B.: Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy, 562(C), 914(C)
CHANDLER, G. N.: *A Synopsis of Gastroentereology*, 293
CHANTRILL, B. H.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
CHAPMAN, W. M.: Constitutional conundrums, 978(C)
Charing Cross Hospital, new: architect's plans, 426
CHARLES, Richard, obituary of, 708
CHARLWOOD, R. R.: Facilities for exfoliative cytology, 1382(C)
CHARNLEY, J.: Specialist qualifications, 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
Chase Farm Hospital, 126
CHATTERJI, J. C.: Hypersensitivity to antituberculous drugs, 62(C), 311(C)
CHAVE, S. *See* TAYLOR, Lord, 1432
CHAWLA, S.: Intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta in four siblings, 99(O), 437(C)
Cheese, pargyline hydrochloride and, 1441(C)
— tranylcypromine and, 907(C)
Cheeses containing pressor amines, 1168
Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
Chemical and biological warfare (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)
Chemical Defence Establishment, 1397(L)
Chemicals, agricultural. *See* Agricultural chemicals
— in food. *See under* Food
Chemodectoma, 792(L), 1182(C)
Chemotherapy: *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232
— *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232
CHERRY, C. P. *See* Walter, L., 1673
CHESNEY, J.: Peyronie's disease, 1182(C)

CHEST:
*Chest Diseases*, edited by K. M. A. Perry and Sir Thomas Holmes Sellors, 960
Crush injury, hypoxaemia after (J. G. Whitwam and J. Norman), 349(O), 700(C)
Pain, acute (D. H. G. MacQuaide, *chairman*; R. H. F. Brain; W. W. Brigden; P. G. Dalgleish; N. C. Oswald), 967
*Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, by J. Smart, 1102

Chest and Heart Association: *Health*, 645
CHEYMEL, J. *See* HAZARD, R., 1037

CHILDREN: *See also* British Paediatric Association; Schoolchildren
*Allergic Child, The*, edited by F. Speer, 549
Arthritis and hypogammaglobulinaemia in, 713
— *Even Children Have Arthritis*, by Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 645
Blind, absence of asthma in, 707(C)
Blood loss in surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
*Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. Peiper, 1695
Child health in Kenya: seminar, 787
Constipation in, 547
Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
*Current Paediatric Therapy*, by S. S. Gellis and B. M. Kagan, 901
*Deaf Child, The*, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560
Deafness in (symposia at Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham), 552, 624
Dermatomyositis in, 1431
*Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305
*Diseases of Children*, by H. Jolly, 1621
*Donald Paterson's "Sick Children"*, 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
Experimental medicine and (R. G. Mitchell), 721(O)
Growth-hormone levels in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
Growth of children in Birmingham (Epidemiology), 507
*Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, Vol. 5, edited by H. Opitz and F. Schmid, 1366
Handicapped, 376(C), 631(C)
In hospital. *See under* Hospitals
Jejunal biopsy in, 57(C)
Lead poisoning in, 1200(L), 1511(C)
Measles vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, *and others*), 470(O), 450(L)
Mentally disturbed: residential accommodation for, 644(P)
Mixed venous $P_{CO_2}$ determination in (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)
*Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

CHILDREN (*continued*):
*Normal Child, The.* Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., by R. S. Illingworth, 1244
Prescribing for, 771(C)
Pyogenic meningitis in (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
*Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101
Schizophrenia: *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232
Status asthmaticus in, 1490
Tobacco, selling to, 1323,
*Tuberculosis in Children*, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
Underwater swimming for, 292
Urinary, infections, persistent, in (P. M. Dunn, L. C. Hine, and M. E. MacGregor), 1081(O)
Vaginal discharge in, 959
With communication problems (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
*Young Chronic Sick, The*, by Scottish Health Services, Council, 1331(L)

Children and Young Persons Act, 1963: 1323
Children's Research Fund, grants, 67
Chimera, haemopoietic. *See* Haemopoietic chimera
China, health in, 1063(L)
CHINN, E. R. *See* SMITHELLS, R. W., 217
Chloramphenicol: "All over" chloramphenicol ointment for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)
— And ampicillin for paratyphoid fever (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch), 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C)
Chlorcyclizine (To-day's drugs), 310(C)
L-bis-Chlorethylamino-phenylalanine. *See* Melphalan
Chloride plasma levels in hyperparathyroidism and other hypercalcaemic states (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. *See under* Pesticides
Chlorine, asthma from, 42
Chlorodyne, addiction to, 60(C), 309(C)
"Chloromycetin." *See* Chloramphenicol
Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 452(L), 770(C)
Chlorothiazide for early pre-eclampsia (D. N. Menzies), 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)
Chlorphentermine, control of, 925(L)
Chlorpromazine and promethazine in disseminated sclerosis, 959
— given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
— jaundice, 237(C), 694(C), 836(C), 982(C)
Chlortetracycline: "All over" chlortetracycline ointment for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)
CHOISY, M.: *Sigmund Freud.* A New Appraisal, 111
Choking and sudden death at table, 120(C), 310(C)
Cholecystectomized patients given narcotics, myocardial infarction-like syndrome in (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
Choledocho-jejunal anastomosis, 292
Cholera: Inoculation, intradermal, 615
Cholestasis, intrahepatic, 196(L)
Cholesterol: Hypercholesterolaemia, familial (Clinicopathological Conference), 895
— — vasolastine for, 893
— Levels in New Zealand Maoris, 1067
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic. *See* Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
Chorioncarcinoma, hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabrass), 1228, 1509(C)
Chorionepithelioma, sterile unit for treatment of, Fulham Hospital, 645
CHOW, K. W. *See* WONG, H. O., 418
Christ. *See under* Religion
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Treatment of typhoid carriers with ampicillin, 1609(O)
CHRISTIE, R. V., appointed dean of Faculty of Medicine, McGill University, 1518
CHRISTIE, W. M.: Tautological lapse, 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award. *See under* Medical Women's Federation

CHROMOSOMES:
And serum proteins, 181(C)
In early and terminal chronic myeloid leukaemia (N. H. Kemp, J. L. Stafford, and R. Tanner), 1010(O)
M. F. Lyon's hypothesis, 840(C)
Mosaics, Barr bodies in, 1365
Sex chromosomes, 1656(L)

Chronic sick: *Young Chronic Sick, The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)
CHURCH, H.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C), 1121(C)
Chylous effusions, lymphatics, gut and, 1062(L)
— reflux (J. B. Kinmonth and G. W. Taylor), 529(O), 839(C)
Chymotrypsin, structure of, 919
Ciba Foundation: *Immunologically Competent Cell.* Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
— — *Lysosomes*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102
— — *Man and His Future*, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036
Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco
Cirrhosis. *See under* Liver
C.I.S. *See* International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre
Clamp, umbilical-cord. *See under* Umbilical
CLARK, A. M. A. *See* WRANGHAM, R. G., 1382
CLARK, D. C.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C) 1052(C)
CLARK, D. H. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
CLARK, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
CLARK, Ian Lessels, Memorial Fund, 1127
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *The London.* A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840–1948: 1435
CLARKE, C. A.: Review of *Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 3, edited by A. G. Steinberg and A. G. Bearn, 1497
— *and others:* Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 1110(C)
CLARKE, E. S.: When was the first gastrectomy ?, 1511(C)
CLARKE, Frederick Orlando, obituary of, 1647
CLARKE, S. D. *See* BOND, M. R., 951
CLARKE, S. K. R., MORLEY, T., and WARIN, R. P.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C)
— *and others:* Viruses associated with acute respiratory infections, 1536(O), 1707(C)
CLARKSON, P. M., MCCREDIE, K. B., and FLEISCHL, P.: Allergic pericarditis, 481
CLAY, A. A.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
CLAYE, Sir Andrew, and BOURNE, A. (Editors): *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., 759
CLAYTON, B.: Review of *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood.* Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
Clean air. *See* Atmospheric pollution
CLEARKIN, P. A.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 439(C)
CLELAND, Gavin John, obituary of, 1713
CLELAND, J. B., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
CLEMENTS, A.: Present state of medicine, 59(C)
CLENDON, D. R. T.: Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)
CLIFT, A. D.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
Climate and rheumatism, 43, 753
Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C)
— medicine: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine.* Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, by K. D. Keele, 1101

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:
Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London: African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour), 296
— — — — — — — — — Familial hypercholesterolaemia, 895
— — — — — — — — — Glomerulonephritis with secondary hyperparathyroidism, 1239
— — — — — — — — — Lung cancer with endocrine changes, 1492
— — — — — — — — — Occlusive arterial disease, 617

'Clinistix" tablets to measure sugar in wines, 893
Clothes, inflammable. *See under* Burns
CLYDE, N. P. R.: Fitness for driving, 702(C)
COADY, A.: Aflatoxin, 1510(C)
COATES, J. B. *See* HEATON, L. D., 362
Cobalamin or cyanocobalamin ?, 168
COBBOLD, A. F., appointed to chair of physiology, at Tasmania University, 1126
COCKBURN, J. J.: Abnormal reaction to disulfiram, 770(C)
Codeine: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
CODEN, J. A.: Alcohol and road accidents, 439(C)
Coeliac disease and reticulosis, 925(L)
COHEN, Lord: Debate on general practice, 316(P), 494(C)
— Medical ethics in the Commonwealth (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting), 1700
— CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., and JONES, E. W.: John Hay lectureship, 914(C)
— *See also* People in the news, 919
COHEN, E. L.: Peyronie's disease, 1182(C)
— *See also* MACKENNA, R. M. B., 1623
COHEN, J. (Editor): *Readings in Psychology*, 1368
COHEN, S.: Flammable clothing, 1041(C)
COIGLEY, M. H. F., *and others:* Doctors' pay, 704(C)
Coitus, blood-pressure during, 1035
Colchester Medical Society: Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)
Colchicine and mitosis, 547
— intravenous injection of, 992
Cold: *See also* Hypothermia
— Cold haemoglobinuria. *See* Haemoglobinuria, cold
— The killer, 4(L)
Cold, common: *See also* Medical Research Council: Common Cold Research Unit
— — Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
— — Vaccine, 848(P)
Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)
Colitis: Proctocolitis. *See* Proctocolitis
— Ulcerative, in pregnancy, 890
— — small-intestinal and gastric changes in (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)
College of General Practitioners: General Meeting in Dublin, 1262
— — — — Preventive medicine and general practitioner (joint meeting with Royal Society of Health), 1584(L)
— — — — Prizes to senior medical students, 126
— — — — Recorded talks, 509, 1126
College of Psychiatrists, 115(C), 183(C), 501(C), 511(L), 565(C), 629(C), 773(C), 976(C), 1052(C), 1110(C), 1183(C), 1250(C), 1380(C), 1507(C), 1566(C), 1568(C), 1585(L), 1640(C)
COLLEY, E. W.: Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria after mumps, 1552
COLLIER, D. W. *See* People in the news, 919
COLLINS, J.: Poisons information centres, 628(C)
Colostrum and milk, colour of, 1619
COLSTON, B., *and others:* A matter of representation, 635(C), 705(C), 842(C)
Coma, diabetic. *See under* Diabetes mellitus
COMFORT, A.: *Ageing.* Biology of Senescence, 1101
Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee). *See under* Drugs
Common cold. *See* Cold, common
Common Cold Research Unit. *See under* Medical Research Council
Commonwealth: *See also* Overseas
— Medical ethics in (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting) (Lord Cohen), 1700
— Technical co-operation in (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting) (R. Carr), 1628
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, 573
Commonwealth Medical Association: 2nd Council Meeting, 1455(L), 1564
— — — — — — British National Health Service, symposium on (Sir George Godber; J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 1625
— — — — — — Medical ethics in the Commonwealth (Lord Cohen), 1700
— — — — — — Technical co-operation in the Commonwealth (R. Carr), 1628
Communication problems, children with (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
Community Health Services, G.P. and (R. C. Wofinden), 1503
Community life: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
— — *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate.* Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C), 1324(P)
Compound 1003 for hypertension (W. S. Peart and M. T. MacMahon), 398(O), 629(C)
— 1029 for hypertension (T. D. V. Lawrie, *and others*), 402(O)
COMPSTON, N. *See* BARON, D. N., 1243
COMPTON, A.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 1255(C)
Compulsory treatment: powers under Acts, 508
Conception despite the pill, 640(C)
CONDIE, R. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
Congenital malformations. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
Congo: Medical assistants, 319
— — needs of, 1579

CONGRESSES:
Air pollution: European conference, 1520
— — international symposium 1306
— travel at reduced rates, 994
Biochemistry: 6th international congress, 1719
Brucellosis (Food and Agriculture Organization), 1194
Cardiology: *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottsegen, 489
Colleges and Academies of General Practice and Equivalent Organizations: 1st international conference, Montreal, 1246
Cosmetic science: 3rd international congress, 1391
East African Medical Research Council: annual scientific conference, 491
European League Against Rheumatism: 2nd congress, 714
Family Planning Association: annual conference, 1578
Fertility, agents affecting (Biological Council), 1108
Fleming's lysozyme: 3rd international symposium 509
Immunology: *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance.* Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8–10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengerova, and M. Voktiskova, 424
International Academy of Pathology, 126
International Diabetes Federation: 5th congress, 1450, 1579
International Federation for Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 994
International Planned Parenthood Federation: 4th conference, 1391, 1519
International Scientific Film Association, 1519
Microcirculation: 3rd European conference, 251
*Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood.* Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
Occupational accidents and diseases, prevention of: 4th world congress, 1719
Oxygenation, hyperbaric: 2nd international conference (Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board), 1450
Photobiology: 4th international congress, 1719
Psychosomatic medicine in obstetrics and gynaecology: 2nd international congress, 1719
Psychotherapy: 6th international congress, 920
Radiosensitizers and radioprotective drugs: 1st international symposium, 994
Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 26th: *Encéphalites à Virus*, 1622
*Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, *and others.* An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute Ltd, 361
Sexual problems: Swedish conference, 1519
*So-called Extrapyramidal System, The.* Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760
Social psychiatry: international conference, 1643(C)
Spectroscopy: international colloquium, 1719
Student International Clinical Conference, 504(C), 773(C)
Thyroid: 5th international conference, 994
World Federation of Societies of Anaesthesiologists: 3rd world congress, 714

Conjunctiva: Keratoconjunctivitis. *See* Keratoconjunctivitis
Conjunctivitis: TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy 1964*. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, 1561
Connective tissue: M.R.C. Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445
CONNELL, A. M. *See* BARON, J. H., 89
Conservative Party: General practice (J. H. Stranger), 1503
Constipation: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
— Effervescent suppository ("beogex") for, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)
— In children, 547
— Laxatives and purgatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
— Sulphur for, 168
Consultants and specialists. *See also* Central Consultants and Specialists Committee; Joint Consultants Committee; Remuneration
— Choice of general or consultant practice as a career, 236(C)
— Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
Consumer Council: Hearing-aids, 1579
Continued fever (Epidemiology), 507
Contraception: Gräfenberg rings, 182(C), 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)

CONTRACEPTIVES:
For men, 1108, 1582(L)
Intrauterine, 991(P)
Oral: and fertility, 1108
— and intermenstrual bleeding, 62(C)
— and plasma thyroxine, 684, 1559
— "anovlar" and diabetics, 630(C)
— conception despite the pill, 640(C)
— "enavid," blood coagulability and (L. O. Pilgeram), 883
— "lyndiol," 168
— prescribing, 1057, 1185(C)
— refusal to prescribe at night and breach of terms of service, 785(P)
Plastic coil, 786

Contracts, doctors', 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717
CONWAY, M. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
COOK, Albert, 260
COOK, D. R.: Doctors' pay, 306(C)
COOK, I. J. Y. *See* MOHUN, A. F., 700
COOK, N. J.: Comparisons in pay, 1187(C)
COOKE, J. N. C., *and others:* Adrenocortical function in chronic malnutrition, 662(O)
COOKSON, M. I.: Perinatal mortality, 59(C)
COOPER, G. H.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)
COOPER, T. V.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
COPE, C. B.: Rheumatoid otoarthritis?, 707(C)
COPE, C. J.: Review of *Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases*, by F. T. G. Prunty, 1496
— Review of *Human Endocrinology*, by H. S. Kupperman, 622
COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *The Central Middlesex Hospital*. The First Sixty Years 1903–63, by J. D. A. Gray, 551
— Review of *Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552–1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
— Review of *Diary of Dr. Richard Watson Middleton*. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490
— Review of *The Evolution of Surgery in the United States*, by A. I. Whipple, 46
— Review of *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, by A. Soubiran, 1395
— Review of *I Swear by Apollo. . . .* The Life of a Doctor, by P. T. Regester, 1696
— Review of *John Flynn*. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
— Review of *The London*. A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840–1948, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 1435
— Review of *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363
COPELAND, F. J.: Tropical eosinophilia, 829
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Rheumatism research: a survey, 963, 1314(C)
COPPLESON, V. M., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
CORBETT, A. L. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
Cord, umbilical. *See* Umbilical cord
CORKEY, P. M.: Bedside hazard (tumbler shattered by sound waves from transistor radio), 311(C), 1045(C)
Cornea: Keratoconjunctivitis. *See* Keratoconjunctivitis
Corned beef:
Detecting faulty cans of, 1571(C)
Hepatitis from, 1634(C)
Typhoid fever due to. *See under* Typhoid fever
CORNER, B. D. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
CORNER, E.: Fitness for driving, 564(C), 702(C)
Coronary artery disease: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28–29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
— disease: "atromid" for, 1099
— — epidemiological studies of, 1329(L)
— — incidence of, 243(C)
— -like syndrome, in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
— thrombosis: notification, 571(P)
— — removal to hospital, 1303
Coroners: Death and cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)
Coroners (*continued*):
— *Deaths in the Community*, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P)
— Non-medical, 242(C)
— Work of, 854(L), 1187(C)

CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See also* Steroids, *individual corticosteroids*
And vaccination, 292
Corticosteroid eye-drops, 438(C), 908(C)
Effect on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)
For early multiple sclerosis, 359, 563(C)
For rheumatoid arthritis, choice of, 1491

Cortisone-antibiotic ophthalmic preparations, 1490
— in Stein-Levanthal syndrome, 752
Cough reflex in animals, 120(C), 245(C)
— suppressants (To-day's drugs), 1165
COULTER, J. L. S.: A.C.T.H. is not a steroid, 563(C)
Counselling, psychiatric: *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694
COVELL, G.: Chemotherapy of malaria, 1253(C)
Coventry postgraduate medical school, 786
COWAN, A. N.: Differentials, 844(C)
COWAN, Sir Kenneth. *See* People in the news, 787
COWAN, M.: Mental retardation, 312(C)
COWAN, S. T., appointed deputy director, Public Health Laboratory Service, 319
COWEN, D. D., WYNNE, E. E., and KEHR, M. J.: A salaried service, 637(C)
COWIE, V. *See* ERDOHAZI, M., 102
COWLING, D. C., QUAGLINO, D., and BARRETT, P. K. M.: Effect of Kveim antigen and old tuberculin on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients, 1481
COWPER, S. G.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 243(C), 439(C)
COX, A. G., and BOND, M. R.: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy, 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
— *and others:* Aspects of nutrition after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy, 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
COYER, A.: Time limit for politicians?, 496(C)
CRADDOCK, F. R.: Normal labour, 1569(C)
CRAIB, D. A. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
CRAIG, C. *See* MCDONALD, R., 677
CRAIG, J.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C)
CRAIG, J. D.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 120(C), 375(C), 703(C)
CRAIG, J. G.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)
CRAIG, W. S., and PATTULLO, M.: Lessons derived from ten years' experience of the special baby-care unit in a maternity hospital, 266(O)
CRAMB, Rutherford, obituary of, 1516
Cramp, writer's. *See* Writer's cramp
Cramps in pregnancy, 750, 1619, 1706(C)
— with paroxysmal arrhythmia, 1691
Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
CRANSTON, D. S.: Auxiliaries in general practice, 776(C)
CRANSTON, W. I., appointed to chair of medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1262
CRAVEN, F. O'K.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
CRAWFORD, J. P.: College of Psychiatrists, 773(C)
— Psychiatry and the new M.R.C.P., 1437(C) (correction, 1571)
CRAWFORD, John Walker, obituary of, 185
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Fate of Gräfenberg rings, 182(C)
CRAWFORD, W. H. *See* DALLAS, G. G., 905
CRAWHALL, J. C., SCOWEN, E. F., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Further observations of use of D-penicillamine in cystinuria, 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)
— *See also* SCOWEN, E. F., 1507
CREERY, R. D. G.: Management of meningitis, 1439(C) (correction, 1571), 1705(C)
CREGAN, J. C. F., and BURSLEM, R. W.: Pregnancy and successful caesarean section after hemipelvectomy for malignant disease, 1614
CREGER, W. P. *See* DEGRAFF, A. C., 1433
Cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)
— regulations, new, 1640(C)
CRICHTON, W. H.: Aphthous ulcers, 231
Crime: *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957, by T. Morris and L. Blom-Cooper, 961
— Juvenile. *See* Juvenile crime
— Psychiatric offenders and prison medical service (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
— — reports, day-attendance centres and remands in custody for, 1117(C)
Criminal responsibility: *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685
— — Drink, amnesia, and crime (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572
— — Not guilty because insane, 1448
— — Paranoid criminal (Simcox), second murder by, 785
CRISP, A.: Review of *Emotions and Emotional Disorders*, by E. Gelhorn and G. N. Loofbourrow, 831
CRISP, E. J.: Cervical spondylosis, 374(C), 633(C), 909(C)
CRISPELL, K. R. (Editor): *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, 111
CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., JONES, G. O. M., and LEVENE, G. M.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 437(C), 630(C), 770(C)
CRITCHLEY, M.: *Developmental Dyslexia*, 1305
CROCKETT, G. S.: Old people in the cold, 61(C), 370(C)
CROMIE, B. W.: Meprobamate and aplastic anaemia, 562(C)
CRONE, P. B., *and others:* Serological evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in outbreak of acute bronchiolitis, 1539(O)
CRONHELM, H. J.: What is unity?, 496(C)
CRONK, P. G.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)
— Sterile syringe service, 640(C)
— Unity and the claim, 498(C)
CROOKENDEN, S.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
CROOKS, J., STEPHEN, S. A., and BRASS, W.: Clinical trial of inhaled ergotamine tartrate in migraine, 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)
Crosby capsule, small, for peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy (C. F. McCarthy, *and others*), 1620
Cross-infection: Mechanical ventilators, as source of, 561(C)
CROWCROFT, A.: Enuresis, 180(C)
CROWTHER, I. *See* ROSS, C. A. C., 56
CROWTHER, J. W.: Summer-term blains, 1638(C)
CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
Cruelty to order, 1198(L)
CRUICKSHANK, R. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Immunology*, 424
Crush injury of chest. *See under* Chest
CULBERT, T. D.: Dental anaesthetics, 377(C)
CUMMING, A. K.: Salary of doctors' wives, 843(C)
CUNDALL, R. D.: Idiosyncrasy to quinine in bitter lemon, 1638(C)
*Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552–1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
CURRAN, D.: Forthcoming ballot of psychiatrists, 1311(C)
— Future organization of psychiatry, 501(C)
CURRAN, Donal Joseph, obituary of, 506
Current practice: Obstetrics in general practice. *See* Obstetrics in general practice
CUREEY, H. L. F.: Review of *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367
CURRY, A. S.: Rapid quantitative barbiturate estimation, 354(O)
CURTIS (*née* Bryan-Brown), Eda Stanley, obituary of, 506
CURWEN, M.: The curse of certificates, 1316(C), 1570(C)
— Future of general practice, 236(C), 498(C)
CURZEN, P.: Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus, 1360
CUST, G.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)
Cutaneous nerve. *See under* Nerves
CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J. *See* MORLEY, D., 667
CUTLER, R.: Tautological lapse, 1121(C)
— Treatment of Vincent's stomatitis with metronidazole, 1314(C)
Cyanamid Company, American. *See* American Cyanamid Company
Cyanide poisoning, resuscitation in, 893
Cyanocobalamin or cobalamin?, 168
Cybernetics: Neurocybernetics. *See* Neurocybernetics
Cyclandelate and cerebral vasodilatation, 230
Cyclophosphamide for systemic lupus, 370(C)
Cyproheptadine (To-day's drugs), 310(C)
Cyst, ovarian, follicular. *See* Ovarian follicular cyst
Cystic fibrosis, iron absorption in (R. S. Smith), 608
Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation Trust, 1391
Cystine stone, the first? (P. D. Griffiths, R. G. Huntsman, and C. G. A. Thomas), 53
Cystinuria, 329, 322(L)
— D-penicillamine in (J. C. Crawhall, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)
Cystitis after intercourse, 893
Cystostomy, suprapubic, disposable appliance for, 1383(C)
Cytochemical, cytogenetic studies in blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
Cytology: Exfoliative, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)
— *Immunologically Competent Cell*. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
— M.R.C. Cellular Immunology Research unit, 445
— — Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445
— Sodium fluoride and cell growth: misrepresentation by opponents of fluoridation, 258(L), 309(C), 554(C)
Cytotoxic compounds: Ethoglucid. *See* Ethoglucid
— drugs for systemic lupus, 370(C)
CZERNY, C.: Future of general practice, 495(C)


## D


d'ABREU, A. L. *See* People in the news, 645
DACIE, J. V., and LEWIS, S. M.: *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., 685
DAGG, J. H., *and others:* Autoimmunity in iron-deficiency anaemia, 1349(O)
DAKSHINAMURTY, S.: *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, 831
DALE, T. L. C.: Paracetamol, 292
DALEY, A.: Review of *World Health and History*, by W. Hobson, 622
DALGLEISH, P. G.: Acute chest pain, 967
DALL, J. L. C., and MELROSE, A. G.: Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylurea, 1379(C)
DALLAS, G. G., LINDEN, P., and CRAWFORD, W. H.: Venereal disease and young people, 905(C), 1052(C)
DALLY, P.: Review of *Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, by M. Ostow, 489
— Review of *Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness*, by D. Blair, 685, 1114(C)
DALY, J. J., and JACKSON, E.: Case of Hashimoto's disease with myasthenia gravis, 748
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Fluoridation falsified, 767(C), 907(C), 984(C), 1187(C)
Damages and trial by jury, 785
Dandruff, treatment for, 231, 487
DANN, T. C.: Immunological tests for pregnancy, 837(C)
DANZIGER, A. M.: Dental anaesthetics, 504(C), 640(C)
"Daptazole." *See* Amiphenazole
DARLING, William Neil, obituary of, 1258
Darling medal and prize, 849, 1057

DAS, A. M. *See* KHAN, M. A., 610
DAVEY, T. H.: Review of *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurty, 831
DAVID, A. B. *See* MANNING, A. D., 637
DAVID, G.: Future of general practice, 307(C)
DAVIDSON, A. I. G.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in a patient with acute pancreatitis, 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
DAVIDSON, A. P. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
DAVIDSON, E.: Factitious purpura presenting as autoerythrocyte sensitization, 104
DAVIDSON, F. *See* PRIOR, I. A. M., 1065
DAVIDSON, R. J. L., and SALTER, R. H.: Infectious mononucleosis presenting with facial diplegia, 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)
DAVIDSON, Richard Baring, obituary of, 641
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley. *See* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 1693
DAVIES, A. B., chairman of G.M.S. Committee, resignation of, 716(L), 833 (Without prejudice), 851(L), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C)
DAVIES, A. H., MCFADZEAN, J. A., and SQUIRES, S.: Treatment of Vincent's stomatitis with metronidazole, 1149(O), 1314(C)
DAVIES, B. M., appointed to chair of psychiatry, University of Melbourne, 645
DAVIES, D. F.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C)
DAVIES, D. M. *See* POPHAM, R. D., 677
DAVIES, D. R. *See* GARDHAM, A. J., 1495
DAVIES, E. B., *and others:* College of Psychiatrists, 1251(C)
DAVIES, G. L. (Bath): Ingrowing toe-nails, 243(C) (correction, 504), 703(C)
DAVIES, G. L. (Middlesbrough): False-positive "phenistix" reaction, 565(C)
DAVIES, G. R.: Foot deformities, 1257(C)
DAVIES, J. B. M.: Review of *Clean Catering*. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practice for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
DAVIES, J. G. *See* SOWTON, E., 1470
DAVIES, J. N. P., *and others:* Cancer in an African community, 1897–1956: analysis of records of Mengo Hospital, Kampala, Uganda, 259(O), 336(O), 321(L), 1510(C)
DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)
DAVIES, L. P.: Doctors' pay, 638(C)
DAVIES, P. A., and SMALLPEICE, V.: Single transverse palmar crease, 829
DAVIES, R. Llewelyn, created a life peer, 67
DAVIES, S. W. V.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 982(C)
DAVIES, T. S., and LEYSHON, M. W.: Sulthiame in epilepsy, 1117(C)
DAVIS, L., and DAVIS, R. A.: *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, 687
DAVIS, N., and JOSSE, E.: Expenses and the pool, 843(C), 1049(C)
DAVIS, P. R.: Man's ancestors, 1707(C)
DAVIS, R. A. *See* DAVIS, L., 687
DAVIS, R. B.: Mental retardation, 62(C), 243(C), 312(C)
DAVISON, R. H.: Emigration to America, 986(C)
DAWES, G. S. *See* People in the news, 713
DAWKINS, M.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1252(C)
— Safety of vinyl ether, 563(C)
DAWSON, A. M. *See* BARON, D. N., 1243
DAWSON, B.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
DAWSON, I. *See* ASHBY, B. S., 1141
DAWSON, J. L.: Jaundice and anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol, 810(O)
DAWSON, L. M. B.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1440(C)
DAWSON-BUTTERWORTH, K. *See* MEHTA, A. C., 1639
DAY, G. H.: Iatrogenic health, 1104, 1312(C)

DEAFNESS: *See also* Hearing
Deaf blind, needs of, 444(P), 571(P)
*Deaf Child, The*, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560
Deaf children, development of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
Due to rubella, 1046(C)
In childhood (symposia at Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham), 552, 624
Rheumatoid arthritis and, 179(C)

DEAN, A. C. B., and MASON, M. K.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C), 1116(C)
DEARLOVE, A.: Future of general practice, 493(C)

DEATH: *See also* Dying; Mortality
Certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C)
Deaths from smoking, 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
*Deaths in the Community*, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
Sudden, at table, 120(C), 310(C), 914(C)

de BARY, J. L. J., and GARDNER, A. W.: A new stretcher, 1491
DEBRÉ, R. *See* People in the news, 713
"Deca-durabolin." *See* Nandrolone
Decompression sickness in aviators (P. Cannon and T. R. Gould), 278(O)
Defaecation: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
— Effervescent suppository ("beogex") for, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)
DEGRAFF, A. C., and CREGER, W. P. (Editors): *Annual Review of Medicine*. Vol. 14: 1433
Dehydration, "normal" saline for, 908(C)
de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)
DELLIPIANI, A. W. *See* BOYLE, D., 285
— *See also* GIRDWOOD, R. H., 837
de MARTINO, J.: Examination at hospitals, 1050(C)
DEMPSTER, W. J., KOUNTZ, S. L., and JOVANOVIC, M.: Simple kidney-storage technique, 407(O), 386(L)
de NAVASQUEZ, S. J. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642

DENMAN, E. E. *See* GOODFELLOW, J. W., 616
DENOIX, P.: Naessens' treatment of leukaemia, 625
de NORONHA, S.: *The Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, 1695
DENT, C. E.: Dangers of vitamin-D intoxication, 834(C)
— Review of *Les Parathyroïdes*. Rapports de la VIIIe Réunion des Endocrinologises de Langue Française. Beyrouth, 9–13 September 1963, edited by A. Soulairac, 1562
— and FRIEDMAN, M.: Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia with complete recovery, 1676(O)
Dental anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
— health poster (Ministry of Health), 994
— technicians, remuneration and shortage of, 502(C)
Deodorization: Room-deodorizers, action of, 616, 1692
Department of Education and Science, 1057
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Grants for research in medical engineering, 1056(P)
Depression: Antidepressant drugs for. *See* Antidepressant drugs
— Monoamine oxidase inhibitors for. *See* Monoamine oxidase inhibitors
Depressive illness, imipramine and "drinamyl" in (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)
de Quervain's thyroiditis. *See under* Thyroid
DERBYSHIRE, M. J.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 439(C)
de REUCK, A. V. S. and CAMERON, M. P. (Editors): *Lysosomes*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 1102
— and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Disorders of Language*, 1171
DERING, W. A.: Libel case won, 1321
Derm-. *See under* Skin
"Deseril." *See* Methysergide
Desferrioxamine-B for iron poisoning, 304(C)
de SILVA, S. *See* ROSS, G., 1351
"Desipramine" overdosage, 371(C)
des LAURIERS, A. M.: *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, 232
Developing countries, tuberculosis in: chemotherapy (W. Fox), 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)
Developmental Biology, Society for, 713, 1586(L)
DEVEY, G. F. *See* LEE, H., 1513
de VREKER, R. *See* VERSTRAETE, M., 675
de VRIES, A. *See* ATSMON, Z., 1367
DEWHURST, C. J.: Antenatal care, 611, 679, 836(C), 837(C), 979(C)
— Uterine inversion and cord traction, 434(C)
DEWHURST, K.: *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher*. A Medical Biography, 900
Dexamphetamine and amylobarbitone. *See* "Drinamyl"
— withdrawal of, 828
DEXTER, D. *See* People in the news, 67
Diabetes insipidus and mellitus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)
— — familial, 369(C)

DIABETES MELLITUS: *See also* British Diabetic Association
Acetohexamide for (D. A. D. Montgomery, G. K. Rastogi, and J. A. Weaver), 868(O)
And insipidus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)
"Anovlar" and diabetics, 630(C)
*Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, edited by M. Ellenberg and H. Rifkin, 362
Complications (J. R. Tasker, *chairman;* R. C. F. Catterall; S. J. H. Miller; J. M. Stowers), 969
Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in acute pancreatitis (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
— retinopathy, fluorescein studies of (D. J. Scott, *and others*), 811(O)
Diagnostic classification of, 1568(C)
Glucose-tolerance tests, antenatal, 1559
Glycosuria, absence of, in, 43, 487
Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996(L), 1379(C)
In New Zealand Maoris, 1067
In pregnancy, 889, 1183(C)
Inheritance of, 1559
Insulin zinc suspension ("lente" insulin) after ten years (I. C. Ferguson, J. Buchanan, and I. Murray), 275(O)
Juvenile diabetes, heredity in, 433(C)
Oedema with, 1100
Perth diabetic survey, 787, 1719
*Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
Sugar in wines, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893
Thiazide diuretics and, 266(C)

Diacetylmorphine. *See* Heroin
Diagnosis: Chest diseases, diagnostic terms in, 115(C), 312(C)
— *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
— *Physical Diagnosis*. A Physiologic Approach, by R. D. Judge, *and others*, 960
— Presymptomatic, screening methods for, 120(C)
— *Towards Earlier Diagnosis*. A Family Doctor's Approach, by K. Hodgkin, 549
Dialysis: *See also* Kidney, artificial
— Peritoneal (W. B. Thomson, *and others*), 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)
DIAMOND, M. P., REISS, H. E., and NEIL, L.: Hookworms in immigrants, 1317(C)
DIAN, H. J. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
"Dianabol." *See* Methandrostenolone
Diarrhoea: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
DICKS, H. V.: College of Psychiatrists, 1250(C), 1380(C)
Dicoumarol treatment, ureteric obstruction by clot during (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162
Dictionaries: *Being Ill*. A Handbook for Tourists, by B. Finch, 1244

Dictionaries (*continued*):
— *Obstétrique et Gynécologie*. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, by N. C. Louros, 1561
Diet: Calcium and magnesium in, 43
— Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559
Dietetics: *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961
Diethylpropion, side-effects of, 292
Dietitians, state-registered, 580(L)
DIETRICHSON, P. *See* REFSUM, S., 760
Digestive system: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Problems in adoption, 1046(C)
Digitalis: Effects in cardiogram, action of ascorbic acid on (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551
— To-day's drugs, 681
Dihydroergotamine, 1235 (To-day's drugs)
Dihydrotachysterol (A.T.10), 1642(C)
Dihydroxyphenylalanine. *See* Dopa
DILLON, S. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
DINCE, P. R. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
DINWOODIE, A. J. *See* TELFER, A. B. M., 153
Diphtheria, 990 (Epidemiology)
— after immunization, 752
Diplegia, facial, infectious mononucleosis presenting with (R. J. L. Davidson and R. H. Salter), 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)
Directors, Institute of. *See* Institute of Directors

DISABLED: Central Council for the Disabled, 1449
Clothing for, 1325
*Designing for the Disabled*. A Manual of Technical Information, by S. Goldsmith, 172
Films on rehabilitation of, 920
Handicapped children, 376(C), 631(C)
*Handicapped School-leaver, The*, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131(L), 376(C)
Notification of the solitary, handicapped and housebound, 571(P), 1331(L)
Number of, 1449
Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd., 645
*Young Chronic Sick, The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)

DISCOMBE, G.: Sterile syringe service, 1181(C), 1442(C)
Disease: *See also* Chronic diseases; Infectious diseases; Notifiable diseases; Periodic diseases
— And health, 980(C)
— Conquest of (G. Teeling-Smith), 762, 980(C)
— *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
*Diseases of Medical Progress*. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
*Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*. 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
Disks, intervertebral. *See under* Spine
Dissecting aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm, dissecting
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
Distinction awards. *See under* Remuneration
Disulfiram, abnormal reaction to, 770(C)
Diuretics: Thiazides and diabetes, 366(C)
Divorce cases, proof of insanity, in, 711
DIXEY, J. R. B.: Basis of discontent, 638(C)
DIXON, A. St. J., *and others* (Editors): *Salicylates*. An International Symposium. Sponsored by Empire Rheumatism Council and Nicholas Research Institute, 361
— *See also* SCOTT, J. T., 1070
DIXON, M., and WEBB, E. C.: *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., 1497
DOAK, P. B. *See* THOMSON, W. B., 932
DOBBIE, John Nairn, obituary of, 641
DOBBING, J.: Drug advertisements, 374(C), 630(C)
DOBBS, P. M.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 1113(C)

DOCTORS:
Doctors' hobbies exhibition, 849, 1194
Emigration from Great Britain and Ireland (J. Seale), 1173
— to America, 986(C)
Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
Patients and. *See under* Patients
Ratio of patients to, 1324(P)
Recruitment, 364 (Association for the Study of Medical Education), 775(C), 1383(C)
— for overseas posts, 1629
Shortage of, 116(C), 316(P), 1051(C), 1324(P), 1513(C)
Suicide among, 789(L)
Supply and distribution of, 317(P)
Widows, 640(C)
— pensions, 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)
Wives, 985(C)
— tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 842(C)
Women doctors, married, 312(C)

*Documenta Ophthalmologica*, Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, *and others*, 294
DODDS, Sir Charles, created a baronet, 72(L), 113
— M.R.C.P. London, 1376(C)
— re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 858
DOESSCHATE, J. ten. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
Dogs: Toxocariasis from. *See* Toxocariasis
DOLL, R., and HILL, Sir Austin Bradford: Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors, 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
— *See also* HAYHOE, F. G. J., 1243

DOLLERY, C. T.: Review of *Synopsis of Cardiology*, by D. Weitzman, 1103
— *See also* SCOTT, D. J., 811
DOLPHIN, G. W.: Review of *Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171
DOMAGK, Gerhard, obituary of, 1189
Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
— medicine, 121(C)
— visits by junior staff, 776(C), 1118(C)
*Donald Paterson's "Sick Children"*, 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
DONALDSON, T. E. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
DONOSO, E. *See* MASTER, A. M., 1170
DONOVAN, H. W.: A matter of representation, 706(C), 842(C)
Dopa: *See also* Alpha methyl dopa
— for Parkinsonism, 997(L)
DORNHURST, A. C., ROBSON, J. M., and WILLIAMS, R. T.: Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)
Dorset Branch of B.M.A.: Motions criticizing Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 779(C)
d'ORTA, Garcia: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
DOUGAN, L. *See* WOODLIFF, H. J., 744
DOUGLAS, A. S.: Review of *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougie, 901
— *See also* People in the news, 1651
DOUGLAS, D. M.: *Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, 551
DOUGLAS-JONES, A. P.: Help from a computer?, 911(C)
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Prophylactic ampicillin in typhoid epidemics? 1508(C)
DOWD, D. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
DOWIE, A. N.: Sterile syringe service, 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P)
DOWNIE, M.: Doctors' wives, 985(C)
DOWNIE, S. M.: Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*, edited by L. D. Heaton, J. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltse, 362
DOXIADES, T., *and others*: *X*-ray films in the diagnosis of chronic amoebic hepatitis, 343(O), 699(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)
DRAKE, P. H.: Ruptured ovarian follicular cyst, 1255(C), 1440(C)
DRAPER, C. J. *See* BEVAN, J. M., 496
"Drazine": Availability, future, of, 1114(C)
— Death due to "drazine" jaundice, 115(C), 237(C), 694(C), 981(C), 1114(C)
Dreams: And guanethidine, 1035
— *Clinical Use of Dreams, The*. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient, by W. Bonime, 960
DRELICH, M. G. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 841(C), 1049(C)
— *Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
DRILLIEN, C. M.: *The Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, 293
"Drinamyl," addiction to, 43
— — — and control of, 792(L), 1116(C)
— and imipramine in depressive illness (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)
— tablets, shape of, 785(P)
— unlawful possession of, 786
Drinking. *See* Alcohol
Drinks: *See also* Alcohol
— Bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to quinine in, 1638(C)
— In first-aid, 1640(C)
Drivers. *See* Motorists

DRUGS: *See also* Pharm-; *individual drugs and groups of drugs*
*Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304
Addiction, control of, 1308, 1325
— London Executive Council and, 713
— new drugs of, 792(L), 834(C)
— to and control of pep pills, 644(P), 792(L), 925(L), 1116(C), 1125(P), 1261(P)
— to drugs available without prescription, 309(C)
And the embryo, 195(L), 630(C)
And the liver, 375(C), 1629
Approved names, 621, 1631
Clinical trial of new drugs, 712(P)
Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee), 444, 509
— — — — — — — psychiatrist on 694(C), 981(C)
— — — — — — — reports to prescribers, 381, 573
Dangerous Drugs Bill, 1125(P)
*Diseases of Medical Progress*. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)
*Drugs*. Action, Uses and Dosage. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, by H. S. Grainger and F. D. Hart, 1434
*Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, by M. Ostow, 489
Drugs (Prevention of Misuse), Bill 1261(P)
Effect on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)
Evaluation (symposium of Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry), 258(L)
Geriatric prescribing (To-day's drugs), 289 (correction, 421), 562(C), 698(C)
In terminal illness, 421, 1035
Labelling, 1184(C), 1314(C)
*Medindex*, 381
Nomenclature, 61(C)
Paediatric prescribing, 771(C)

DRUGS (*continued*):
Patented: compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
— Pfizer Group's tetracycline, 1262
Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
Prescribing costs, 245(C), 779(C)
— doctor's responsibility for, 848(P)
— patterns, 1526(L)
Prescription charges, abolition of, 1193(P), 1254(C), 1257(C)
Prescriptions, spurious, 1637(C)
Research and returns on, 1194
Samples, unsolicited, 1125(P)
*Side Effects of Drugs*, 4th ed., edited by L. Meyler, 423
Synthetic drugs and carcinoma, 245(C)
To-day's drugs, 39, 105, 165, 227, 289 (correction, 421), 310(C), 357, 419, 483, 545, 562(C), 563(C), 613, 681, 698(C), 754, 770(C), 771(C), 825 (correction, 958, 1034, 837(C), 840(C), 890, 957, 1032, 1043(C), 1096, 1165, 1184(C), 1234, 1253(C), 1298, 1363, 1378(C), 1430, 1440(C), 1489, 1510(C), 1557, 1567(C), 1618, 1690
Toxicity. *See also* European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity
— *Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity*. Proceedings of the European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, Vol. 2, 1963: 902
Unlawful possession of, 786

Drunken drivers: *See under* Alcohol; Motorists
DRURY, M. I.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 979(C)
Dry cleaning: Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616
DRYSDALE, J. H., at Bart's, 439(C)
Dublin University. *See under* Universities
du BOULAY, G. H.: Radiological examination of two pairs of craniopagus twins, 1337(O), 1327(L)
DUBOWITZ, V. *See* BLACK, J., 1251
Duchenne-type muscular dystrophy, 1272
DUCKER, E. N.: *Psychotherapy*. A Christian Approach, 1498
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *The Practice of Refraction*, 7th ed., 550
— Review of *Atlas of Diseases of the Eye*. Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology, by R. Thiel, 760
— Review of *Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, by H.-W. Larsen, 1367
— Review of *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics* and Problems of Medical Management, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
DUKES, C. E.: Review of *General Pathology*, by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 170
Dulse: Typhoid fever due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34, after eating dulse, 1634(C)
Dulwich Hospital as teaching hospital, 849
DUMBELL, K. R., appointed to Fleming Chair of Virology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 645
Dumping syndrome, 828
— Aetiology and therapy with insulin and sodium tolbutamide (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)
— Treatment, 835(C), 909(C), 983(C), 1044(C)
DUNCAN, Robert, obituary of, 642
DUNLEVY, Anthony Alphonsus, obituary of, 781
DUNLOP, C. M. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Review of *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232
— Review of *British National Formulary*, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
— Review of *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232
— Review of *Current Therapy 1964*. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, edited by H. F. Conn, 1561
— Review of *Diseases of Medical Progress*. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
— Review of *The Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, by T. J. Berry, 361
— Review of *Side Effects of Drugs*, 4th ed., edited by L. Meyler, 423
— Review of *A Synopsis of Gastro-enterology*, by G. N. Chandler, 293
— DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, and ALSTEAD, S. (Editors): *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., 1693
Dunlop Committee (Committee on Safety of Drugs). *See* Drugs: Committee on Safety of Drugs
DUNN, A. S.: Future of general practice, 369(C), 493(C), 986(C)
DUNN, P. M., HINE, L. C., and MACGREGOR, M. E.: Search by clinical methods for persistent urinary infections in children, 1081(O)

DUODENAL ULCER: *See also* Peptic ulcer
Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
Flatulence from diet for, 1559
Hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
Nutrition after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox, *and others*), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
Oxethazaine as an analgesic in (G. V. Balmforth, R. de K. G. Samuel, and D. Kerridge), 355, 907(C)
Surgical treatment of, 448(L), 627(C), 1116(C)
Vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)

Dupuytren's contracture, genetics of, 578(L), 908(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
"Durabolin." *See* Nandrolone phenyl propionate
Durham University. *See under* Universities

DURWARD, Archibald, obituary of, 846
DUTHIE, H. L. *See* People in the news, 849
DUTTON, G.: Mental retardation, 377(C)
Dwarfism due to isolated growth-hormone deficiency, 999(L)
Dwarfs, Amsterdam. *See* de Lange syndrome
DYER, R. P.: Minor disorders in pregnancy, 1706(C)
Dying: *See also* Death
— Cost of, 1710(C)
— Terminal illness, drugs in, 421, 1035
— — pelvic cancer, women with (J. K. Russel and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)
Dysentery: Drugs for (To-day's drugs), 825 (correction, 958, 1034), 1043(C)
— Epidemiology, 64, 187, 248, 380, 443, 507, 570, 643, 710, 784, 917, 990, 1055, 1124, 1192, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1648, 1715
Dyslexia. *See under* Reading
Dysmenorrhoea: Painful anovular bleeding, 615
Dysphagia, painful, due to monilial oesophagitis (R. M. Buckle and W. D. Nichol), 821(O)
Dyspnoea in heart disease, 1207
— in pregnancy, anaemia, and thyrotoxicosis, 1208
— Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O)
Dystrophy, muscular. *See* Muscular Dystrophy
Dysuria after intercourse, 893
"Dytac." *See under* Triamterene


## E


EADIE, S. P.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
Ear. *See also* Deafness; Hearing
— disease in language laboratories, 1443(C)
EARL, A. J.: Differentials, 777(C)
EARLY, P. F.: Genetics of Dupuytren's contracture, 908(C), 1182(C)
Early ambulation: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browse), 669(O), 1188(C)
East Africa University. *See under* Universities
East African Medical Research Council, annual scientific conference, 491
East and Midlothian Division: Members' replies to questionary on present state of G.P. medicine, 183(C)
East Yorkshire Branch of B.M.A.: Doctors' pay, 704(C)
EASTON, H. G.: Management of meningitis, 1311(C)
Eating, sudden death while, 120(C), 310(C), 914(C)
EATON, B.: Conception despite the pill, 640(C)
Eaton PPLO pneumonia. *See under* Pneumonia
EBAN, R. E.: Jargon, 377(C), 632(C)
— Routine radiography for haemoptysis, 633(C), 837(C)
E.C.G. *See under* Heart
Ectopia vesicae. *See under* Bladder
Ectopic pregnancy. *See under* Pregnancy
EDDINGTON, J. A.: The working party, 637(C)
EDELMAN, S.: Payment for service, 913(C)
— What is a financial barrier?, 638(C)
Edgar-Gentilli Prize, 126
EDHOLM, O. G.: Review of *Heat Stress and Heat Disorders*, by C. S. Leithead and A. R. Lind, 1495
Edinburgh outbreak of paratyphoid (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, and G. Sangster), 1282(O)
Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities
EDINGTON, G. M., and MACLEAN, C. M. U.: Incidence of the Burkitt tumour in Ibadan, Western Nigeria, 264(O)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Association for the Study of Medical Education; Nurses and nursing Students, medical; Universities
Curriculum: Edinburgh University, 993
Inquiry into, 1389(P)
M.D.s: relative merits in English Universities, 1436 (Without prejudice), 1643(C)
Medical schools, entry to, 644(P), 712(P)
— — Keele, 918, 1581(L), 1707(C)
— — new, 65(P), 316(P)
Modern, 1308
"Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126
Otology, chairs in, 369(C)
Postgraduate: *See also* Postgraduate Medical School of London
— *Courses for General Practitioners* 1964: 445
— Coventry school, 786
— F.F.A.R.C.S., status of, in U.S.A., 1567(C)
— F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
— F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C), 242(C), 698(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C), 1703(C)
— Hammersmith Postgraduate Association, 1651
— Hull University, 993
— Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1518
— M.R.C.P. London, new, 1268(L), 1306, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1566(C), 1703(C)
— — — — psychiatry and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)
— Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67
— *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Post-graduate Medicine*, by Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 573
— Surgical tutors to regional hospital boards: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme, 580(L), 1506(C)
— United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
— Whittington Hospital, 1390
Teaching machines at Newcastle upon Tyne, 1262
Undergraduate: Cost in Britain (K. R. Hill), 300

EDWARDS, A. J. B. *See* FORSTER, T. W. H., 119
EDWARDS, G.: Orciprenaline in treatment of airways obstruction in chronic bronchitis, 1015(O)

EDWARDS, J. L.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 629(C), 1045(C), 1185(C)
EDWARDS, M. G. H.: Sudden death at table, 914(C)
Effusion, pericardial. *See* Pericardial effusion
EGAN, B. *See* MCNICHOLL, B., 57
EGAN, D. F. *See* People in the news, 1519
Egg products, paratyphoid fever, from, in Edinburgh (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, G. Sangster), 1282(O)
Egypt: *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363
Eire. *See under* Ireland
Eleanor Roosevelt Cancer Foundation, 1578
Electric blankets for hypothermia in the elderly, 309(C), 428(C)
— direct-current shock in treatment of drug-resistant cardiac arrhythmias (L. McDonald, L. Resnekov, and K. O'Brien), 1468(O)
— shock, aversion therapy by (R. J. McGuire and M. Vallance), 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)
— — therapy, external, for atrial fibrillation, 7(L)
— — — muscle relaxants in, 1619
Electricity, emergency, for hospitals, 919
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart
Electroconvulsive therapy. *See* Electric-shock therapy
Electroencephalography. *See under* Brain
Electrolysis for acne, 616
Electromyography: *The EMG.* A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, by F. H. Norris, 1562
Electrostatic charge, effect of, on the body, 893
EL-HENEIDY, A. R. *See* ZAKY, H. A., 1021
ELIAHOU, H. E.: Mannitol therapy in oliguria of acute onset, 807(O)
ELKAN, E.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)
ELKELES, A.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)
ELLAM, B. J.: Future of general practice, 495(C)
ELLENBERG, M., and RIFKIN, H. (Editors): *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, 362
ELLIOTT, A.: In camera, 1444(C)
ELLIOTT, I. M. Z.: *Short History of Surgical Dressings.* Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
ELLIOTT, J. R. *See* ELLIOTT, I. M. Z., 1171
ELLIS, H., and MCLARTY, M.: *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, 622, 838(C)
— and WASTELL, C.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C)
ELLIS, M.: Poisons information centres, 627(C)
— Tetanus prophylaxis, 1438(C), 1568(C)
— *See also* People in the news, 1126
ELLISON, S. E.: The Working Party, 1050(C)
ELMES, S. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
EL NOMANI, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
ELSDEN, S. R.: Appointed director of Agricultural Research Council's Food Research Institute, 1391
ELSDON-DEW, R.: Trichuriasis, 1440(C)
EL-SHABOURY, A. H., THOMAS, A. J., and WILLIAMS, D. A.: Serum transaminase activity in status asthmaticus, 1220(O)
ELWIS, A. *See* VARADI, S., 1566
EMBOLI: Bilateral renal artery emboli, acute renal failure due to (A. M. Jockes, K. Owen, and T. Sherwood), 286
Embolism, cerebral. *See* Cerebral embolism
— in pregnancy, 955
— pulmonary. *See* Lung: Pulmonary embolism
— systemic, and anticoagulant prophylaxis in rheumatic heart disease (P. Szekely), 1209(O), 1636(C)
Embryo. *See* Foetus
Embryology: *Medical Embryology*, by J. Langman, 686
— Society for Developmental Biology, 713, 1586(L)
Emergency bed service, 126, 189, 251, 1056(P), 1186(C)
— treatment in traffic accidents, fees for, 1709(C), 1717
Emetine in treatment of severe septic states (P. Synek and V. Synek), 1550
Emigration of academic staff. *See under* Universities
— of doctors. *See under* Doctors
— of scientists. *See under* Scientists
E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
*Emotions and Emotional Disorders*, by E. Gelhorn and G. N. Loofbourrow, 831
Emphysema, definition of term, 115(C), 312(C)
— *Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis.* Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489
Empire Rheumatism Council: Change of name, 319
— — — Symposium: *Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, *and others*, 361
EMSLIE, M. J., *and others:* Who takes the initiative?, 773(C)
EMSLIE, W. I. *See* Raffan, A. W., 239
EMRYS-ROBERTS, M.: Future of small hospitals, 986(C)
Enanthema and exanthema, 1121(C)
"Enavid": *See under* Contraceptives, oral
*Encéphalites à Virus.* Papers presented to the 26e Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 1622
Encephalitis syndrome of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection (K. K. Nayak, S. O. Waller, and G. Kuppuswamy), 162(O)
— tick-borne, 1455(L)
Encephalopathy, hypertensive, 1430
Endocrinology. *See also* Society for Endocrinology
— *Endocrinology*, by A. S. Mason, 960
— *Human Endocrinology*, by H. S. Kupperman, 622
— *Neuroendocrinology*, by E. Scharrer and B. Scharrer, 295
Enemas, barium. *See* Barium enemas
Engineering, medical. *See* Medical engineering

ENGLAND AND WALES: *See also* Wales
Health of (Epidemiology), 570
In 1963 (Epidemiology), 1260
Population of (Epidemiology), 643
Quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 1388
*Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1962, The*, Part 1, Tables, Medical, 248
*South East Study 1961–1981, The* (Epidemiology), 847

ENGLISH, Howard, obituary of, 247
ENGLISH, J. M.: A case of probable phosgene poisoning, 38, 375(C)
ENOCH, M. D. *See* BARKER, J. C., 1183
Enuresis, 180(C), 375(C), 564(C), 632(C)
"Envacar." *See* Compound 1003
Environment: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
— Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
Enzymes: *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., by M. Dixon and E. C. Webb, 1497
Eosinophilia, tropical, 829
Eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract caused by herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum* (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS: *See also* Death; Mortality; *individual diseases*
64, 125, 187, 248, 314, 380, 443, 507, 570, 643, 710, 711, 783, 784, 847, 917, 990, 1055, 1124, 1192, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1575, 1648, 1715
*Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1962:* 248
Army health, of, in 1962: 248
Children in Birmingham, growth of, 507
Congenital abnormalities, notification of, 244(C)
Eire in 1963: 1124
— quarterly returns, 187
England and Wales, health of, 570
— — — in 1963: 1260
— — — population of, 643
Infectious diseases in first quarter 1964: 990
— — in 1963: 125, 570
London, health of, in 1963: 248
Notifiable diseases; what to notify, 130(L)
Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
*Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1962, The*, Part 1, Tables, Medical, 248
Scotland in 1963: 710, 1447
— quarterly returns, 643
*South East Study 1961–1981, The*, 847

Epididymis, filarial nodule in, 1441(C)
Epigastric and precordial discomforts, tight belts and, 841(C)

EPILEPSY:
Inheritance of, 1559
Petit mal, mepacrine for, 1237
Status epilepticus, 43, 422, 437(C), 630(C), 700(C), 770(C), 983(C)
Sulthiame for (H. Garland and D. Sumner), 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
Surgical treatment, 515(L)
Tolazoline and, 42
*Understanding Epilepsy*, by R. Kemp, 45

Epiphysial injuries, multiple, in infants. *See* Bone: "Battered baby" syndrome
Epistaxis in pregnancy, 957
"Epodyl." *See* Ethoglucid
Equipment. *See under* Appliances
ERDOHAZI, M., COWTE, V., and LO, S. S.: A case of haemophilia with Marfan's syndrome, 102
Ergometrine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)
Ergotamine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)
— tartrate: "Medihaler-ergotamine" (inhaled ergotamine tartrate) in migraine (J. Crooks, S. A. Stephen, and W. Brass), 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)
Ergotoxine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)
Errors in operations, "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)
ERSKINE, H. R., and GRIFFITH, E. F.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 435(C), 768(C)
Erythema multiforme, herpetic. *See* Herpetic erythema multiforme
Erythrocytes: Quantitative estimation in urine (H. Gadeholt), 1547(O)
— Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
Erythromycin: *Actinomyces israelii*, sensitivity of, to (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
— Bronchitis exacerbations, daily erythromycin for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
— estolate and hepatitis, 1034
Erythropoiesis, megaloblastic, and folic-acid deficiency in myelofibrosis (I. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)
Erythropoietin, 1060(L)
ESPIR, M. L. E. *See* ALEXANDER, J. C., 1570
Essex University. *See under* Universities
Ether for asthma, 892
Ethics: International medical ethics, 1270(L)
— Of organ transplantation (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
Ethinyloestradiol, effect of, on foetus, 684
Ethoglucid for advanced malignant disease (M. R. Bond, S. D. Clarke, and F. E. Neal), 951(O)
— for inoperable cerebral tumours (I. C. Bailey, A. R. Taylor, and F. S. Freebell), 1162
European Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)
European pharmacopoeia, 1456(L)
European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, 1262
— — — — — — — — Proceedings, Vol. 2, 1963: *Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity*, 902
*Eustoma rotundatum*, herring parasite, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
Euthanasia: Nazi euthanasia trial, 573
"Eutonyl." *See* Pargyline hydrochloride
EVANS, D. J.: Chemodectoma, 1182(C)
EVANS, E. O.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
— and MCWHINNEY, I.: General practitioner and the general hospital, 688, 914(C), 1050(C)
— *See also* COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704

EVANS, F. A.: Lung cancer, 377(C)
EVANS, R. C.: Review of *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47
EVERARD, Elizabeth Mary, obituary of, 708
EVERETT, M. A.: New light on sarcoidosis, 1440(C)
Evidence Committee. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body
Evidence, medical, and drunken driving, 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
— — *Doctor's Guide to Court, A*, Handbook on Medical Evidence, by K. Simpson, 110
— police surgeon's, 436(C)
EWELL, E. J., and HOOPER, P. D.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
EWING, A. W. G.: Review of *The Deaf Child*, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560
Exanthem, papulo-vesicular, hands and feet (summer-term blains) (R. P. Warin, *and others*), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
Exanthema and enanthema, 1121(C)
Executives: Institute of Directors medical centre, 1519
Exercise and myocardial infarction, 695(C)
— effect of, on fasting level of growth hormone, 805
Exertion causing paroxysmal heart block (J. Gough and O. P. Galpin), 1359, 1636(C)
Exfoliative cytology. *See* Cytology, exfoliative
Expenses: Practice expenses, 65(P), 317(P), 1121(C), 1315(C), 1389(P), 1512(C), 1709(C)
— — — and the Pool, 843(C), 1049(C), 1315(C), 1571(C)
— Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
— Rural practice, 317(P)
Experimental medicine, the child and (R. G. Mitchell), 721(O)
Experimentation, human, 991(P)
— — Cruelty to order, 1198(L)
Experiments on animals. *See under* Animals
Expiratory time, forced. *See under* Respiration
EXTON-SMITH, A. N. *See* ROSIN, A. J., 16
Extracorporeal circulation. *See* Cardiopulmonary bypass
Extrapyramidal system: *The So-Called Extrapyramidal System.* Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Ossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760
Extrasystoles, effect of, on longevity, 1034

EYE: *See also* Ophthalmology; Vision; *individual diseases and parts of the eye*
*Aging Eye, The*, by A. A. Weale, 170
*Atlas of Diseases of the Eye.* Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology, by R. Thiel, 760
*Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, by H. W. Larsen, 1367
Boxers' eyes, safeguarding, 67
Eye banks, 388(L)
Eye-drops, corticosteroid, 438(C), 908(C)
Eye-testing, form O.S.C.I. for, 1512(C), 1641(C)
Ocular myopathy, 1273
*Ocular Pathology*, by C. H. Greer, 1434
*Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics* and Problems of Medical Management, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
*Toxoplasmose et ses Manifestations Oculaires, La*, by J. François, 45
TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)

EYZAGUIRRE, C. *See* BOYD, I. A., 1561

## F

Face presentation, 1295
Facial diplegia. *See* Diplegia, facial
Faculty of Anaesthetists. *See under* Royal College of Surgeons of England
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, arms granted to, 509
— — — officers, 1519
Faculty of Radiologists. *See under* Royal College of Surgeons of England
Faeces, occult blood in: assessment of routine tests (G. Ross, *and others*), 1351(O), 1638(C)
FAITH, C. N.: Complaints by patients, 498(C)
Faith healing. *See* Healing
FALCONER, C. D., appointed Assistant Scottish Secretary to the B.M.A., 251
FALLON, R. J.: Management of meningitis, 1252(C), 1439(C)
Fall-out. *See* Radiation
Family Planning Association, annual conference, 1578
— — — director, 189
— — — Working Party: *Family Planning in the Sixties*, 74(L)
FARRINGTON, G. H.: Subungual haematoma—an evaluation of treatment, 742(O), 909(C)
FASANELLA, R. M., and MATTHEWS, B. J. (Editors): *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, 1496
FATTEH, A.: Sudden death at table, 120(C)
FEARNLEY, G. R. *See* CHAKRABARTI, R., 534
Federation of European Biochemical Societies, 786, 919
FEENY, P.: *The Fight Against Leprosy*, 1562

FEES:
Court medical inspectors in nullity cases, 1261
For dental anaesthetics, 238(C), 377(C), 504(C)
For domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
For emergency treatment in traffic accidents, 1709(C), 1717
For item of service. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
General practitioners' night calls, 494(C), 777(C)
Maternity fee, 777(C)
Payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 779(C), 1444(C)
Recovery of, 1576

Feet. *See* Foot
Feldberg Foundation Prizes, 1262
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Criticism of Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 557(C)
Femoral artery, replacement of, by double-width vein graft, 1113(C)
Femur, fractured: Haemophilic pseudotumour after (J. F. Harrison), 544
— — Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
FENNELLY, J. J. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157
FENTON, J. C. B.: Estimations of blood ammonia, 838(C)
FENTON, V. N.: The New Zealand system, 1050(C)
FENWICK, S.: "Parnate", 578(L) 628(C),
FERGUSON, A. D. *See* LAL, S., 814
FERGUSON, I. C., BUCHANAN, J., and MURRAY, I.: Insulin zinc suspension after ten years, 275(O)
FERGUSON, T.: Review of *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
Fern, male, extract of, for tapeworm infections, 1184(C), 1378(C)
FERNANDEZ, A., and BOWLES, R.: Poor rate for the job, 1709(C)
Fertile life of ova, 546
Fertility and infertility: Agents affecting fertility (Biological Council), 1108
— Cervical hostility and infertility, 487
— *Third Child, The, A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, by C. F. Westoff, R. G. Potter, and P. C. Sagi, 830
FESSAS, Ph. *See* STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, G., 875
Fetishism. *See* Sexual aberrations
Fetor oris, premenstrual, 1559
Fibrillation, atrial. *See* Heart: Atrial fibrillation
— ventricular. *See* Heart: Ventricular fibrillation
Fibrinolysis: Effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)
Fibrosarcoma of heart diagnosed during life (A. G. Johnson and J. F. Stokes), 480
Fibrosis, cystic. *See* Cystic fibrosis
— pancreatic. *See* Pancreatic fibrosis
FIELD, E. J., and CASPARY, E. A.: Finger sucking, 373(C)
Fiji: Virus diseases in, study of, 1519
Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
Films: "An Introduction to Ophthalmology," 1578
— B.M.A. film competition, 994, 1324
— On psychotherapy: festival, 920
— On rehabilitation of disabled, 920
— "Smoking Machine, The," 1391
FINCH, B.: *Being Ill*. A Handbook for Tourists, 1244
FINE, R.: *Freud*. A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories, 111
FINE, W.: Nomenclature of drugs, 61(C)
Finger-nails. *See* Nails

FINGERS:
Mallet, splint for (D. Brooks), 1238
Necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
"Right middle finger" and errors in operations, 1640(C)
Subungual haematoma. *See under* Nails
Sucking, 373(C)

FINLAYSON, J. K., and SHORT, D. S.: Value of the carotid pulse, 502(C)
— *See also* BRUNNEN, P. L., 1598
FINN, R. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1110
FINNERTY, J. M.: Basis of discontent, 985(C), 1051(C)
— Doctors' pay, 306(C)
First aid: Colour transparencies for teaching, 1513(C)
— — Emergency splint packs (R. H. Freeman), 108
— — For snake bite, 107
— — Giving a drink, 1640(C)
FIRTH, D. R.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
FISCHER-von DUNAU, H. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
FISH, F. J., appointed to chair of psychological medicine, University of Liverpool, 509
Fish: Botulism from, 716(L)
— Herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum*, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
FISHER, C. D.: Future of general practice, 493(C), 636(C), 775(C)
FISHER, G. R. C.: Tumour-viruses, 837(C)
FISHER, Sir Ronald, memorial to, 1385(C)
— and YATES, F.: *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., 172
FITZGERALD, M. G., and KEEN, H.: Diagnostic classification of diabetes, 1568(C)
FITZGERALD, O., *and others*: Effect of nicotinic acid abnormal serum lipids, 157(O), 308(C)
FitzPatrick Lectures. *See under* Royal College of Physicians of London
FLADÉE, H. W.: Present state of medicine, 116(C)
"Flagyl," *See* Metronidazole
FLANNERY, Alfred Edward, obituary of, 783
FLASHER, M. C. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559
FLAVELL, G.: *The Oesophagus*, 1036, 1116(C)
Flax workers, byssinosis among (Epidemiology), 1124
FLEISCHL, P. *See* CLARKSON, P. M., 481
FLEMING, G. W.: Antibiotics and chronic bronchitis, 60(C)
FLETCHER, G. C., and WHEBLE, V. H.: Rehabilitation of traumatic and orthopaedic patients; exercise in collaboration between a general hospital and an industrial rehabilitation unit, 173
FLOREY, Sir Howard: Awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 1270(L)
— *See also* People in the news, 1391
Flour, iron in, 230
— wholemeal and white, calcium and magnesium in, 43
FLUKER, J. L.: Venereal disease and young people, 1113(C), 1256(C)

Fluon fever. *See* "Polymer-fume fever"
Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy (D. J. Scott, *and others*), 811(O)

FLUORIDATION:
Aberdeen survey, 994
And tooth decay, 713
Falsified, 258(L), 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C), 1187(C), 1444(C), 1513(C)
In Birmingham, 1578
Of Sydney's water supply, 645
Sodium fluoride and cell growth; misrepresentation by opponents of fluoridation, 258(L), 309(C), 554(C)

Fluoride intake and Paget's disease, 547, 767(C)
Fluoroacetamide, 250(P)
— and fluoroacetate, mishaps with, 387(L)
Fluoxymesterone (To-day's drugs), 105
FLYNN, John: *John Flynn*. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234

FOETUS:
Abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
Ethinyloestradiol, effect of, on, 684
Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
Intrauterine cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)
— transfusion in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885
Maternal herpes zoster, effects of, on, 486
Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
Thiazide-induced neonatal haemolysis ?, 696(C)
Toxoplasmosis and, 359
Unborn infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 499(C)

FOGGITT, C. H.: Suggestion and allergic responses, 1441(C)

FOLIC ACID:
As diagnostic aid in megaloblastic anaemia (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
Balance, 649(L)
Deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in myelofibrosis (J. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)
— in rheumatoid arthritis (K. R. Gough, *and others*), 212(O)
—nutritional, and megaloblastic anaemia, 119(C)
Effect of antibiotics on, 1431

Follicular cyst, ovarian. *See* Ovarian follicular cyst

FOOD: *See also individual foods*
Additives: Meat (Treatment) Regulations (S.I. 19), 1964: 251
Canned foodstuffs, Salmonellae in, 1635(C)
— meat. *See* Corned beef; Meat
Chemicals in, National Association for Health and, 1719
—leaching into, 126
*Clean Catering*. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
In hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
Irradiation of, 1330(L)
World requirements, 1390

Food poisoning: Botulism. *See* Botulism
— — Epidemiology, 187, 248, 380, 443, 507, 570, 1260, 1326, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1648, 1715
— — Paratyphoid fever. *See* Paratyphoid fever

FOOT:
Deformities, 1257(C)
Fashion, feet, and fitness (T. T. Stamm, *chairman*; C. J. S. Bonington; S. Crookenden; D. Grimwade; W. N. Terry), 969
Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)
Oedema of in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem) (R. P. Warin, *and others*), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
Toenails, ingrowing, 120(C), 243(C) (correction, 504), 375(C), 436(C), 703(C)

FORBES, Sir Archibald. *See* People in the news, 1519
FORBES, G.: *Forensic Medicine*, by K. M. Bowden, 902
— Review of *Final Diagnosis*, by J. Glaister, 1368
FORD, D. E.: Seat-belts, 500(C)
Foreign bodies: Steel wire, fragmented, in heart, causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
Forensic. *See under* Medico-legal
FORESTIER, J.: Dangers of steroids for rheumatoid arthritis, 840(C), 1040(C)
Forewater amniotomy forceps. *See under* Appliances
FORFAR, J. O., appointed to chair of child life and health, Edinburgh University, 1518
FORREST, J. A.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
FORSHAW, J., HARWOOD, L., and WEATHERALL, D. J.: Folic-acid deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in myelofibrosis, 671(O), 649(L)
FORSSELL, P. *See* JANSSON, E., 142
FORSTER, M. B.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
FORSTER, T. W. H., and EDWARDS, A. J. B.: Too many infant deaths, 119(C), 376(C)
FORTUNE, Joseph Stanislaus, obituary of, 1574
FOSTER, B. J.: Collection of evidence ?, 707(C)
FOTHERGILL, W. C.: Fluoridation falsified, 1187(C)
FOULDS, W. S. *See* People in the news, 849
FOWLER, G.: The Norwegian system, 639(C)
FOWLER, P. B. S.: Paroxysmal heart block on exertion, 1636(C)
FOX, W.: Realistic chemotherapeutic policies for tuberculosis in the developing countries, 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)

Fractures: Fractured femur, haemophilic pseudotumour after (J. F. Harrison), 544
— Splint packs, first-aid emergency (R. H. Freeman), 108
— *System of Orthopaedics and Fractures, A*, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362
— Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
FRAIS, J. A.: Control of practice, 245(C)
— Future of general practice, 307(C)
— Medical record envelopes, 1444(C)
Framycetin for furunculosis, 707(C)
France: Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251
FRANCIS, H. H., and SMELLIE, J.: General diseases in pregnancy, 887, 955
FRANCIS, R. S., MAY, J. R., and SPICER, C. C.: Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis: report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association, 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
FRANÇOIS, J.: *La Toxoplasmose et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, 45
— *See also* von BAHR, C., 294
FRANK, M. *See* ATSMON, A., 1367
FRANKEL, S., and REITMAN, S. (Editors): *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., 550
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Paediatric care of craniopagus twins, 1342(O), 1327(L)
FRANKLIN, R. T. D.: Medicine and the affections of the mind, 371(C)
FRANKS, R. B.: Domiciliary visits by junior staff, 1118(C)
FRASER, G. R.: Heredity in juvenile diabetes, 433(C)
FRASER, Sir Ian. *See* People in the news, 319
FRASER, R. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
FRASER (Sir Bruce) working party on general practice. *See* General practice: Working party on
FRAZER, A. C. (Editor): *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. 1: 961
FREEMAN, R. H.: First-aid emergency splint packs, 108
FREEMAN, S.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1570(C)
FREESEMAN, C. *See* HEESE, H. de V., 1290
FRENCH, J. M.: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 1044(C)
FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud*. A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories, by R. Fine, 1111
— *Sigmund Freud*. A New Appraisal, by M. Choisy, 111
FRIEDMAN, M. *See* DENT, C. E., 1676
FRISCHER, H. *See* BOWMAN, J. E., 1378
FROMM, E.: *The Dogma of Christ*—and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture, 172
Fruit, insecticide on, 615
FRY, D. B. *See* WHETNALL, E., 1560
FRY, J. *See* People in the news, 1325
FRY, L., MASON, A. A., and PEARSON, R. S. B.: Effect of hypnosis on allergic skin responses in asthma and hay-fever, 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
FRYER, J. H. (Editor): *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28–29 October 1961: 232
"Fucidin": Staphylococci resistant to, 118(C)
Fulham Hospital: Sterile unit for treatment of choriomepithelioma, 645
FULLER, C. J. *See* People in the news, 1058
FULLERTON, J. M.: Hodgkin's disease in old age, 1253(C)
Fungi: *Basidiobolus*, subcutaneous phycomycosis due to, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)
— *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis. *See* Meningitis, *Listeria monocytogenes*
— Osteoarthritis caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella* (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)
Furunculosis, "all over" antibiotic ointment for, 182(C), 504(C)
— hexachlorophene and framycetin for, 707(C)
— staphylococcal toxoid for, 56(C), 182(C), 504(C)
*Fusaria sporotrichiella*, osteoarthritis caused by (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)

## G

GADDUM, J. H., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
GADDUM, Sir John: Memorial to Sir Ronald Fisher, 1385(C)
GADEHOLT, H.: Quantitative estimation of urinary sediment, with special regard to sources of error, 1547(O)
GAGE, A. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
GAGE, H. G. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)
GAIRDNER, D.: Review of *Donald Paterson's "Sick Children,"* 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
GAISFORD, W.: Review of *The Allergic Child*, edited by F. Speer, 549
— Review of *Current Paediatric Therapy*, by S. S. Gellis and B. M. Kagan, 901
— Review of *The Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, by C. M. Drillien, 293
GALBRAITH, N. S. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
GALDSTON, I. (Editor): *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, 423
GALE, C. W., TUNSTALL, M. E., and WILTON-DAVIES, C. C.: Premixed gas and oxygen for midwives, 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
GALE, G. W.: The eponymous biscuit, 1443(C)

GALLANNAUGH, S.: Differentials, 844(C)
Gall-bladder: Cholecystectomy. *See* Cholecystectomy
Gallstones and typhoid fever, 1508(C)
GALPIN, O. P. *See* GOUGH, J., 1359
GALTON, D. A. G. *See* SPEED, D. E., 1664
GAMBIER, D. M. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
Gammaglobulin: Hypogammaglobulinaemia. *See* Hypogammaglobulinaemia
Gamma-loop system. *See under* Muscles
GANDHI, K. J.: Oral neomycin and anaesthesia, 239(C)
Gangrene, streptococcal, 74(L), 309(C)
— synergistic, 309(C)
Gardening: *Your Garden and Your Rheumatism*, by C. B. Heald, 1172
GARDHAM, A. J., and DAVIES, D. R.: *Operations of Surgery, The*, Vol. 1: 1495
GARDINER, A. J. S. *See* PALMER, K. N. V., 347
GARDNER, A. W.: Accident prevention, 633(C)
— Colour transparencies for teaching first aid, 1513(C)
— *See also* de BARY, J. L. J., 1491
GARDNER, M. J., and LEE, J. A. H.: Seasonal variation in leukaemia incidence, 57(C)
GARLAND, H., and SUMNER, D.: Sulthiame in treatment of epilepsy, 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
GARMANY, G.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 237(C), 694(C)
GARNHAM, P. C. C., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
— PIERCE, A. E., and ROITT, I. (Editors): *Immunity to Protozoa*. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology, 488
GARROD, L. P.: Treatment of bronchitis, 978(C), 1186(C)
— Review of *Candida Albicans*, by H. I. Winner and R. Hurley, 1621
— Review of *An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
— *See also* BARBER, M., 232
GARROD, O.: Review of *Endocrinology*, by A. S. Mason, 960
GARSON, J. Z. *See* GOLD, R. J., 241
GARTLAN, G. J.: Parenteral iron in pregnancy, 435(C)
Gases, irritant, and lungs, 375(C)
GASTER, B. S. C.: Group practice, 1314(C)
Gastrectomy: *See also* Dumping syndrome
— Diagnostic value of plasma amylase after (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
— First gastrectomy, 1044(C), 1181(C), 1256(C), 1511(C)
— Partial: effect on pulmonary physiology (K. N. V. Palmer, A. J. S. Gardiner, and M. H. McGregor), 347(O)
— Subtotal gastrectomy, vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
Gastric: *See also* Epigastric
— aspiration tube, new design for (H. G. Sammons), 1431
— changes in ulcerative colitis (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O)
— secretion in hyperthyroidism (M. J. Williams and D. W. Blair), 940(O)
*Gastric Surgery*. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623, 1044(C)
Gastroenterology: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., by E. D. Palmer, 1367
— *Synopsis of Gastroenterology, A*, by G. N. Chandler, 293
Gastro-enterostomy and vagotomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 488(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
Gastro-intestinal disease, hypoanabolic hypoalbuminaemia in (K. N. Jeejeebhoy), 30(O)
— occult blood loss with anaemia (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Witts), 1317(O)
— tract: *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, by C. F. Hawkins, 1101
— — *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
— — Eosinophilic granuloma caused by herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum* (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
Gastrojejunostomy, bowel habit after (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
— nutrition after (A. G. Cox, *and others*), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
Gastrostomy: Temporary feeding—gastrostomy—new gastrostomy catheter (A. W. Kay), 822, 983(C), 984(C)
GAU, D. W.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 564(C)
GAUTIER-SMITH, C. E.: Unmarried mothers, 1637(C)
GAWNE, E. F. D.: Panorama of the profession, 1051(C)
GAWNE, E. S. *See* People in the news, 713
GAZE, John Edwin, obituary of, 782
GEARING, K. L. *See* PHILIPP, E. E., 1562
GEDDES, J. E., and HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Prevention of chronic bronchitis, 1047(C)
Geigy Pharmaceutical Company: Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
GELBKE, H.: *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*. Vol. 2, 171
GELDER, G.: Forewater amniotomy forceps, 422
GELFAND, M. (Editor): *Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton*. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902: 490
— *Lakeside Pioneers*. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875–1920), 1624
— *Medicine and Custom in Africa*, 1368
GELHORN, E., and LOOFBOURROW, G. N.: *Emotions and Emotional Disorders*, 831
GELL, P. G. H.: Review of *The Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method*, by F. Peetoom, 424
GELL, P. G. H. (*continued*):
— Review of *Immunologically Competent Cell*. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
— Review of *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8–10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengerova, and M. Voktiskova, 424
— Review of *Modern Trends in Immunology*, edited by R. Cruickshank, 424
GELLIS, S. S., and KAGAN, B. M.: *Current Paediatric Therapy*, 901
General Medical Council: Disciplinary Committee: Sivarajah, M.: appeal dismissed, 444
— — — — — Weisz, I.: appeals dismissed, 786, 1261
— — — Medical Register, erasure of names from, 240(C)
— — — Opening of session, 1202
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE:
Cameron, J. C., elected chairman, 851(L), 1049(C)
Criticism of, 977(C), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1444(C), 1708(C)
Davies, A. B., chairman, resignation of, 716(L), 833 (Without prejudice), 851(L), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C)
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body
"Misleading" report, 1389(P)
GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* College of General Practitioners
Anaesthetics in, 1382(C), 1512(C)
Appointment systems, study of, 496(C)
Attachment of nurses, midwives, and health visitors to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
Auxiliaries in, 776(C)
Canada, view from, in N.H.S. general practice, 1512(C)
Capital investment in, 429(C)
Careers: general or consultant practice, 236(C)
Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C)
Conditions and terms of service, 429(C), 557(C), 561(C), 774(C), 912(C), 985(C), 1051(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1444(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
— — — — — B.M.A. as sole negotiating body, 59(C), 1571(C)
Conference on, 1502, 1637(C)
Crisis in, 851(L)
*Field of Work of the Family Doctor, The*. Report of the Subcommittee of the Standing Medical Advisory Committee of the Central Health Services Council (Annis Gillie, *chairman*), 62(C), 65(P), 242(C), 305(C)
Evening surgeries, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1316(C), 1382(C), 1571(C)
Expenses. *See* Expenses
Future of, 62(C), 120(C), 236(C), 307(C), 369(C), 429(C), 447(L), 493(C), 498(C), 556(C), 635(C), 703(C), 707(C), 773(C), 779(C), 986(C), 1512(C)
Geographical differentials, 1121(C)
Group practice, 1118(C), 1314(C)
— — centres, 316(P)
— — loans, 444(P)
Health centre, practice in, 498(C)
Illnesses seen in, 310(C)
In Scotland (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)
International Conference of Colleges and Academies of General Practice and Equivalent Organizations, Montreal, 1246
Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383(C)
Medical peers on, 315(P), 432(C), 494(C)
Negotiation channels, 918(P)
Night calls, fees for, 494(C), 777(C)
Obstetrics in. *See* Obstetrics in general practice
*Outlines of General Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by A. J. Laidlaw, 1560
"Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
Political views on (J. Reynolds; J. H. Stranger), 1503
Polyclinics and, 180(C), 495(C)
Present state of medicine, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
Problems of, 1308
Recruitment (I. M. Jones), 1502
Reform of, 368(C), 433(C), 494(C), 851(L), 1050(C), 1315(C), 1571(C)
Royal Navy surgeon on, 1443(C)
Target for 1974: 315(P)
*Towards Earlier Diagnosis*. A Family Doctor's Approach, by K. Hodgkin, 549
Training: "Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126
United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
Unnecessary calls, 775(C), 987(C)
Vacancies, lack of applicants for, 192(L)
Working Party on (Sir Bruce Fraser, *chairman*), 561(C), 637(C), 640(3), 775(C), 843(C), 851(L), 918(P), 985(C), 1050(C), 1051(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1193(P), 1265(L), 1708(C), 1710(C)
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* College of General Practitioners; Remuneration: Rural practitioners
And clinical assistantships, 1443(C), 1571(C)
And hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
And medical officers of health, 1308
Community Health Services and (R. C. Wofinden), 1503
*Courses for General Practitioners 1964*: 445
Discontent, 65(P), 315(P), 638(P), 778(C), 912(C), 985(C), 1051(C), 1120(C), 1254(C), 1512(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
— (East and Midlothian Division questionary), 183(C)
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):
Inefficiency of, 1511(C)
"Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
Part in N.H.S., 65(P)
Pathological laboratory facilities for, 1048(C)
Patients and. *See under* Patients
Petition to the House of Commons, 250(P)
Preventive medicine and (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
Retirement or prolongation of service, 62(C)
Terms of service, refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night and breach of, 785(P)
Wives: tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)
General Practitioners' Association: 59(C), 779(C), 1051(C), 1257(C), 1317(C), 1382(C), 1708(C)
— — — *The G.P.A. Report*, 1571(C)
GENETICS:
Cataract, presenile, familial, 828
Diabetes and epilepsy, inheritance of, 1559
— juvenile, heredity in, 433(C)
Disseminated sclerosis, familial, 516(L)
Duodenal ulceration, hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
Epilepsy and diabetes, inheritance of, 1559
Heart disease, congenital, familial incidence of, 615
Mental disorders, heredity of, 615
Of adrenogenital syndrome, 547
Of Dupuytren's contracture, 578(L), 908(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
Peyronie's disease, familial, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
Polyposis, intestinal, congenital, inheritance of, 107, 360
*Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol, 3, edited by A. G. Steinberg and A. G. Bearn, 1497
Schizophrenia, heredity in, 421
Twins, inherited characters in, 1384(C), 1510(C)
Genital anaesthesia, 1034
— infection, TRIC agent and, 1655(L)
Genito-urinary tract: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
GEOGHEGAN, F. *See* O'DRISCOLL, K., 1113
Geography, medical: *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*, by L. D. Stamp, 1368
George Medal, 849
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
Gerontology. *See* Old age
GERRARD, A. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
GHALIOUNGUI, P.: *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, 363
GHITIS, J., and BELTRÁN, G.: Blood-coagulation inhibitors after snakebite, 1639(C)
GHOSH, R. S.: Anabolic agents in renal failure, 829, 1035
GIBB, W. E., MALPAS, J. S., and PARRISH, J. A.: Survival in Whipple's disease, 417
GIBBENS, T. C. N. *See* People in the news, 67
GIBBONS, J. L.: Review of *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function*. Selected Readings, edited by M. Rosenbaum and M. Berger, 1170
— Review of *A Guide to Psychiatry*, by J. Gibson, 1304
GIBBONS, W. R. *See* BURN, J. H., 1482
GIBSON, G. B.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1569(C)
GIBSON, J.: *A Guide to Psychiatry*, 1304
— Mental retardation, 631(C)
GIBSON, J. B., appointed to chair of pathology, University of Hong Kong, 645
GIBSON, M. A.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 843(C)
GIBSON, R.: Differentials, 844(C)
GIBSON, T. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*, 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434
GIBSON, T. M.: Expenses and the pool, 1049(C)
GIBSON, W.: Unity and the claim, 498(C)
GIGLIOLI, G.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 767(C)
GILDER, S. S. B.: Review of *Being Ill*. A Handbook for Tourists, by B. Finch, 1244
— Review of *Obstétrique et Gynécologie*. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, by N. C. Louros, 1561
GILL, I. M. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
GILL, J. M.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
GILL-CAREY, M. C.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169
GILLESPIE, N. A.: *Endotracheal Anesthesia*, 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233
GILLIATT, R. W.: Review of *The EMG*. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, by F. H. Norris, 1562
— Review of *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, by H. P. Kopell and W. A. L. Thompson, 1695
GILLIE, Annis (Chairman): *The Field of Work of the Family Doctor*. Report of the Subcommittee of the Standing Medical Advisory Committee of the Central Health Services Council, 62(C), 65(P), 242(C), 305(C)
— *Time for Yourself*. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, 1102
— Review of *The Payment of the General Practitioner*. Some European Comparisons, by J. Hogarth, 361
GILLIS, A.: Pathogenesis of cerebral infarction, 1188(C)
GILLISON, T. H.: Enuresis, 375(C)
GILMER, W. S., HIGLEY, G. B., and KILGORE, W. E.: *Atlas of Bone Tumors*. Including Tumor-like Lesions, 1368
GILSENAN, B. M. C.: College of Psychiatrists, 565(C), 1251(C), 1507(C)

Gingivitis in pregnancy, 957
GIRDWOOD, R. H., DELLIPIANI, A. W., and PATNAIK, B. K.: Small-bowel mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 837(C)
GISSANE, W.: Review of *The Infected Hand*, by D. A. Bailey, 488
— Review of *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037
— Review of *Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Douglas, 551
— and BULL, J. P.: A Study of motorway (M.1) fatalities, 75(O), 69(L), 182(C), 255(L), 304(C), 428(C)
GLAISTER, J.: *Final Diagnosis*, 1368
GLAISTER, T. M.: A new payment scheme, 1049(C)
GLANVILL, M. E.: Non-medical coroners, 242(C)
— Prescribing costs, 779(C)
Glasgow Royal Infirmary: *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
Glasgow University. *See under* Universities
Glass, sudden shattering of, 311(C), 1045(C)
GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 309(C)
— Heroin addicts, 1116(C)
GLEAVES, Edward, obituary of, 1515
GLENDINING, Vincent, obituary of, 1712
GLENN, F.: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, 47
GLENNON, J.: Future of general practice, 704(C)
— Present state of medicine, 1571(C)
GLICK, E. N.: Nicotinic acid and serum lipids, 308(C), 563(C)
Glioma, malignant, and ABO blood group, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
Globulin, gamma. *See* Gammaglobulin
Glomerulonephritis. *See under* Kidney
GLUCKSMANN, A. *See* WALTER, L., 1673
Glucose, effect of, on growth-hormone secretion, 805
— hypertonic, induction of labour with, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
— -6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. sickle-cell trait, and malaria, 1378(C)
— — — — thalassaemia, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
— -tolerance tests, antenatal, 1559
Glycogen reserves in the newborn, 256(L)
Glycosuria, active transport and, 322(L)
— diabetes without, 43, 487
— in pregnancy, 889, 979(C), 1183(C)
G.N. 24. *See under* Leukaemia
GODBER, Sir George: Honorary LL.D, Manchester University, 849
— National Health Service (Commonwealth Medical Association symposium), 1625
GODFREY, S.: Inherited characters in twins, 1510(C)
— Thymoma with hypogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin, 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)
Goitre, non-toxic, in males (R. McG. Harden, W. D. Alexander, and M. T. Harrison), 1419(O)
— — in pregnancy, 889
GOLD, R. J., *and others:* Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
Gold salts for rheumatoid disorders (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)
GOLDBERG, A. *See* DAGG, J. H., 1349
GOLDHAHN, R.: *Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery*, 7th ed., revised by G. Jorns, 830
GOLDIE, L.: Hypnosis, 968
GOLDING, D. N.: Probenecid and gum soreness, 240(C)
GOLDING, J. S. R. *See* People in the news, 1262
GOLDMAN, L.: Dihydrotachysterol (A.T.10), 1642(C)
GOLDMAN, M.: Alcohol and road accidents, 122(C)
GOLDMANN, H. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
GOLDSMITH, S.: *Designing for the Disabled*. A Manual of Technical Information, 172
GOLIGHER, J. C., PULVERTAFT, C. N., and WATKINSON, G.: Controlled trial of vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy in elective treatment of duodenal ulcer: interim report, 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
GOLLEDGE, N. H. H. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
Gonorrhoea in the skin, 923(L), 1508(C)
GOOD, R.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 983(C)
GOODFELLOW, J. W., and DENMAN, E. E.: Inflatable sling for Thomas splint, 616
GOODHARDT, L. S.: Conditions of practice, 1119(C)
GOODNER, E. K. *See* KIMURA, S. J., 961
GOODWIN, Cecil Goodwin Reinhardt, obituary of, 1053
GOODWIN, D. P.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C)
GOODWIN, J. F.: Cardiac function in primary myocardial disorders (Strickland Goodall Lecture), 1527(O), 1595(O)
GORDON, A. M.: Lincoln and the Marfan syndrome, 1639(C)
GORDON, E. B.: Vitamin therapy, 563(C), 770(C)
GORDON, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
GORDON, Israel (Ilford): Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C)
GORDON, P. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
GORDON, R. R. *See* BLACK, J., 1251
GORMLEY, J. E.: Tests for pregnancy, 979(C)
GOSSIP, W. H.: Unity and the claim, 779(C)
GOTH, A.: Familial diabetes insipidus, 369(C)
GOTTSEGEN, G. (Editor): *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, 489
GOTZE, H., McCAUGHEY, W. T. E., and WOMERSLEY, R. A.: Steroids in treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in adults, 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)
GOUGH, J., and GALPIN, O. P.: Paroxysmal heart block on exertion, 1359, 1636(C)
GOUGH, K. R., *and others:* Folic-acid deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis, 212(O)
— *See also* McCARTHY, C. F., 1620
— *See also* THIRKETTLE, J. L., 1286
GOULD, R.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C)
GOULD, T. R. *See* CANNON, P., 278
Goulstonian Lecture. *See under* Royal College of Physicians of London
GOUNDRY, J. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
Gout, associated with hyperuricaemia and hyperparathyroidism (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
— drugs for, 308(C)
— in New Zealand Maoris, 1067
GOWERS, J. A.: Effervescent suppositories, 243(C)
*Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
Gräfenberg rings, 182(C), 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)
GRAHAM, A. G.: Differentials, 639(C), 707(C), 845(C), 984(C)
GRAHAM, A. R.: Mongolism in one of twins, 1119(C)
GRAHAM, J. *See* People in the news, 1325
GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Poisons information centres, 628(C),
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Negotiation and disloyalty 433(C), 639(C)
GRAINGER, G. J.: Doctors' pay, 117(C)
GRAINGER, H. S., and HART, F. D.: *Drugs*. Actions, Uses and Dosage. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, 1434
GRAND, H. G. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
GRANTHAM-HILL, Clermont, obituary of, 1514
Granulocytic leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia
Granuloma: Eosinophilic. *See* Eosinophilic granuloma
— Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
GRASBY, E. D. Y.: "Reversible" sterilization, 979(C), 1183(C), 1509(C)
GRAUNT, John: *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662): Royal Society commemoration, 857(L)
GRAVES, J., awarded the O.B.E., 72(L), 113
GRAVES, Thomas Chivers, obituary of, 1711
GRAVES, V.: Awarded the O.B.E., 72(L), 113
— Iatrogenic health, 1312(C)
GRAY, Andrew Paton, obituary of, 642
GRAY, C. H. *See* ROSS, G., 1351
GRAY, Harold, obituary of, 1516
GRAY, J. D. A.: *The Central Middlesex Hospital*. The First Sixty Years 1903–63, 551
GRAY, K. G. *See* DAGG, J. H., 1349
GRAY, Oliver, obituary of, 379
GRAY, T. C. *See* People in the news, 919
GRAY, W. D.: Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C)
GREATREX, J. B. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
GREAVES, P. S., appointed secretary of Medical Practitioners' Union, 1390
GREAVES, W. E.: Immunization against pertussis, 983(C)
GREBBELL, F. S. *See* BAILEY, I. C., 1161
Greece: Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
GREEN, M., and WILSON, G. M.: Thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or iodine-131 with special reference to development of hypothyroidism, 1005(O), 1313(C)
GREENE, R.: Review of *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
— Review of *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, edited by K. R. Crispell, 111
— Review of *Drugs*. Actions, Uses and Dosage. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, by H. S. Grainger and F. D. Hart, 1434
— Review of *The Thyroid and Its Diseases*. Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46
— Review of *Thyroid Gland*, edited by R. Pitt-Rivers and W. R. Trotter, 1693
GREENFIELD, A. D. M., appointed to London University chair of physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 509
GREENFIELD, N. S. *See* ROESSLER, R., 687
*Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, *and others*, 1693
Greenwich, new district hospital at, 1374, 1506(C)
GREENWOOD, F. C., HUNTER, W. M., and KLOPPER, A.: Assay of human growth hormone in pregnancy, at parturition, and in lactation. Detection of a growth-hormone-like substance from the placenta, 22(O)
— — and MARRIAN, V. J.: Growth-hormone levels in children and adolescents, 25(O)
— *See also* HUNTER, W. M., 804
GREER, C. H.: *Ocular Pathology*, 1434
Gregersen slide test for occult blood, 1638(C)
GREGG, I.: What is chronic bronchitis?, 115(C)
GREGSON, A. H.: Basis of discontent, 778(C)
GREVILLE, N. R.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
GREWE, H.-E., and KREMER, K.: *Chirurgische Operationenen*, Vol. 1: 362
GRIFFEL, W.: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 312(C)
GRIFFITH, E. F. *See* ERSKINE, H. R., 435
GRIFFITHS, P. D., HUNTSMAN, R. G., and THOMAS, C. G. A.: The first cystine stone? 53
GRIMBLE, A. G. S.: Venereal disease and young people, 905(C), 1052(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)
GRIMSHAW, C.: Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)
GRIMWADE, D.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
GRIST, N. R.: Review of *Encéphalites à Virus*. Papers presented to the 26e Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 1622
GROS, C.: *Maladies du Sein*, 1621
GROSSMARK, F. B.: Doctors' pay, 245(C)
Ground-nuts, mouldy, 1490
Group practice. *See under* General practice
GROVER, R. F. (Editor): *Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis*. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, 489
Growth and early menarche, 1365
Growth-hormone: Deficiency, isolated, 999(L)
— — Human-pituitary, secretion of (W. M. Hunter and F. C. Greenwood), 804(O)
— — In pregnancy, at parturition, and in lactation (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopper), 22(O)
Growth-hormone (*continued*:
— — Levels in children and adolescents (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
GRÜNEBERG, H.: *The Pathology of Development*. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, 46
GSELL, O. R., and von RECHENBERG, H. K.: Splinter haemorrhages, 245(C)
Guanethidine and bad dreams, 1035
— and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C), 1384(C)
2-Guanidinomethyl (1,4) benzodioxan. *See* Compound 1003
GUARD, M. C. *See* HENDERSON, W. M. R., 1048
GUEST, I. A., and WOOLF, A. L.: Fatal infarction of brain in migraine, 225, 195(L), 707(C)
GUIGNARD, J.: Jargon, 772(C)
GUILLOTIN, Joseph: *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, by A. Soubiran, 1305
GUIRDHAM, A.: Psychotropic drugs, 1114(C)
Gum soreness, probenecid and, 240(C)
GUNDLACH, R. H. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
GUNN, C. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
GUNZ, F. W., and ATKINSON, H. R.: Medical radiations and leukaemia: retrospective survey, 389(O), 383(L)
GUNZBURG, H. C.: *Senior Training Centres*, 1391
GUPTA, R. L. *See* BELCHER, J. R., 871
Gut. *See* Intestine
GUTHRIE, D.: *Janus in the Doorway*, 1172
GUTHRIE, J. N. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
Guy's Hospital, new building, 134(L)
Gynaecology: *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759
— Pelvic cancer. *See* Pelvic cancer
— *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 4, edited by J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis, 1037
Gynaecomastia, spironolactone and, 169


## H


HADDEN, W. E.: Public Health Committee's constitution, 1120(C)
HADDOW, A., ROE, F. J. C., and MITCHLEY, B. C. V.: Induction of sarcomata in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon"), 1593(O), 1583(L)
— and WEINHOUSE, S. (Editors): *Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7: 110
HADFIELD, G.: Review of *The Vascular Patterns of the Uterine Cervix*, by O. Koller, 759
HADGRAFT, J. W., *and others:* Tetanus prophylaxis, 768(C)
Haematology: British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
— *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, by M. C. G. Israëls, 1368
— *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougie, 901
— *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., by J. V. Dacie and S. M. Lewis, 685
Haematoma, subdural. *See* Brain: Subdural haematoma
— subungual. *See under* Nails
— vulval and vaginal (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
Haemoglobin and specific gravity of blood, relationship between, 752
— H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
— S! Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
— values, changes in, produced by control of holoendemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
Haemoglobinuria, cold, paroxysmal, after mumps (E. W. Colley), 1552
Haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
— disease, intrauterine transfusion of foetus in (H. H. McCrostie), 885
— — of the newborn, 372(C)
— — Rh, prevention of, 1110(C)
Haemopericardium, recurrent, due to fragmented steel wire in heart (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
Haemophilia: *Management of Haemophilia*, by C. B. Kerr, 686
— Richard Burton Haemopholia Fund, 1719
— With Marfan's syndrome (M. Erdohazi, V. Cowie, and S. S. Lo), 102
Haemophilic pseudotumour after fractured femur (J. F. Harrison), 544
Haemopoietic chimera, 304(C)
Haemopoiesis, extramedullary, spinal-cord compression due to, 1355
Haemoptysis, routine radiography for (G. Poole and P. Stradling), 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)

HAEMORRHAGE:
Accidental, torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)
Ante-partum (J. S. Scott), 1163, 1231
Gastro-intestinal. *See under* Gastro-intestinal
In early pregnancy (S. Bender), 1093
In paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
In third stage of labour, 1705(C)
Intra-abdominal, spontaneous, 1440(C)
Intracranial. *See* Brain: Intracranial bleeding
Intraperitoneal, spontaneous, during pregnancy (W. A. Hanna and T. J. M. Myles), 1024(O), 1509(C)
Premenstrual, 1100

HAEMORRHAGE (*continued*):
Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C), 245(C), 772(C)
Subendocardial. *See* Heart: Subendocardial haemorrhage

Hair: Alopecia totalis, 169
— -patch, gum for, 829
— sprays, dangers of, to hairdressers, 120(C)
Hairy pigmented moles, 43
HALDANE, F. P.: College of Psychiatrists, 629(C)
HALE, D. E.: *Anesthesiology*, 2nd ed., 489
HALE, G.: Old people in the cold, 502(C)
HALE-WHITE, R.: Future of general practice, 557(C), 775(C)
— Review of *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
Halitosis: Premenstrual fetor oris, 1559
HALL, G. K. M. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
HALL, I. M. *See* MORGAN, J. A. U., 559
HALL, J. W.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)
HALL, L.: Russell viper venom paradox, 829
HALL-SMITH, S. P.: Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)
— *See also* WARIN, R. P., 1413
HALLETT, C. P., CAPPER, W. M., and BUTLER, T. J.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1116(C)
HÄLLSTRÖM, K.: Immunity in myelomatosis, 634(C)
Halothane and radiotherapy, jaundice after, 562(C), 914(C)
— and uterine contractility, 1236 (To-day's drugs)
HAMBLING, M. H.: A survey of antibodies to respiratory syncytial virus in the population, 1223(O)
HAMILTON, B. C.: Ingrowing toe-nails 436(C), 703(C)
HAMILTON, James, obituary of, 184
HAMILTON, J. C. M.: Problems in adoption, 834(C), 982(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)
HAMLIN, N. I., SWEETNAM, W. P., and SYKES, C. G. W.: Management of meningitis, 1380(C)
Hammersmith Postgraduate Association, 1651
HAMMETT, P. J. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
HAMMOND, A. A. *See* HEAP, K., 431
HAMMOND, R. A. E.: Parity and unity, 560(C)
HAMMOUDA, F., QUAGLINO, D., and HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Blastic crisis in chronic granulocytic leukaemia: cytochemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases, 1275(O), 1440(C)
HAMPSON, F.: Facilities for exfoliative cytology, 1253(C)
HANCOCK, D. M. *See* IRWIN, J. W. S., 1293
Hand: *Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease, The*, by T. J. Berry, 361
— Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)
— *Infected Hand, The*, by D. A. Bailey, 488
— Palmar crease, single transverse, 359, 684, 829
— Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem) (R. P. Warin, *and others*), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
Handicapped. *See* Disabled
HANDLEY, R. S.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C)
HANLEY, H. G.: Hypertension and impaired renal function, 487, 840(C)
HANLEY, W. B.: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status, 936(O)
HANNA, W. A., and MYLES, T. J. M.: Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during pregnancy: report of three cases, 1024(O), 1509(C)
HANS, S. F., and KOPELMAN, H.: Methyldopa in treatment of severe toxaemia of pregnancy, 736(O), 978(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)
HARAN, T.: Sulthiame treatment of epilepsy, 769(C), 1043(C)
Harben Gold Medal, Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 1325
HARBOTT, A. J.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1257(C)
HARCOURT, Henry John, obituary of, 1054
HARDEN, R. McG., ALEXANDER, W. D., and HARRISON, M. T.: Non-toxic goitre in males, 1419(O)
HARDING, W. G.: A question of autonomy, 1048(C)
HARDISTY, R. M.: " Cures " for leukaemia, 366(C)
HARDY, William Hastings, obituary of, 1319
HARE, D. M.: The " Panorama " programme, 912(C), 1050(C)
HARE, E. H., MCCANCE, C., and MCCORMICK, W. O.: Imipramine and " drinamyl " in depressive illness: a comparative trial, 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C)
HARE, R.: Review of *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, by M. A. Soltys, 1434
— *An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 2nd ed., 294
— Review of *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., by W. Burrows, 1622
HARGREAVES, T.: Neonatal jaundice from sepsis, 371(C)
HARKNESS, J.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)
HARLEY, J. D., ROBIN, H., and ROBERTSON, S. E. J.: Thiazide-induced neonatal haemolysis ?, 696(C)
HARRIS, D. K.: Review of *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498
HARRIS, J. E. *See* People in the news, 1519
HARRIS, L. H.: Placebo effect in chronic bronchitis, 244(C)
HARRIS, N. H.: Acute osteomyelitis, 237(C), 565(C)
HARRISON, C. V. *See* WALTER, L., 1673
HARRISON, H. P. C.: New B.M.J., 183(C)
HARRISON, J. F.: Haemophilic pseudotumour after fractured femur, 544
HARRISON, Lawrence Whitaker, obituary of, 1386, 1714
HARRISON, M. S.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 840(C)
HARRISON, M. T. *See* HARDEN, R. McG., 1419
HARRISON, R. J.: Review of *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1, by E. Pernkopf, 424

HARRISON, R. J. (*continued*):
— Review of *Bones, Bodies and Disease*. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man, by C. Wells, 1245
HARRISON, T. R. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
HART, F. D.: Dangers of steroids for rheumatoid arthritis, 1040(C)
— Review of *Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, *and others*. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute Ltd, 361
— and BOARDMAN, P. L.: Trial of nifenazone (" thylin "), 1553
— *See also* GRAINGER, H. S., 1434
HART, J. T.: Fitness for driving, 845(C)
HART, P. d'A., MITCHELL, D. N., and SUTHERLAND, I.: Associations between Kveim test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity in healthy young adults, 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)
Hartnup disease, 322(L), 329
— — Clinical and biochemical features (S. G. Srikantia, P. S. Venkatachalam, and V. Reddy), 282(O)
Harveian Oration. *See* under Royal College of Physicians of London
Harveian Society, 1324
HARVEY, F. C. B.: Doctor's pay, 497(C)
HARVEY, H.: Planning for withdrawal, 912(C)
HARVEY, L. P.: Induction of labour, 1256(C)
HARVEY, R. E. M. C.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 836(C), 905(C)
HARVEY, William: *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prelectiones Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304
HARWOOD, L. *See* FORSHAW, J., 671
HASEK, M., LENGEROVA, A., and VOKTISKOVA, M. (Editors): *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8–10 November 1961: 424
Hashimoto's disease with myasthenia gravis (J. J. Daly and E. Jackson), 748
HASKELL, A.: Future of general practice, 635(C), 779(C)
HAVARD, Arthur William, obituary of, 1191
HAVARD, J. D. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 182(C), 304(C)
— Legal protection of life of the unborn and newly born, 499(C)
HAWARD, M. W. A.: " Messenger boys," 1710(C)
HAWKINS, C. F.: *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, 1101
HAWTHORNE, V. M. *See* GEDDES, J. E., 1047
HAXTON, C. A.: Antenatal care, 836 (C)
HAY, J. L. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
Hay, John, Lectureship, 914(C)
HAY, P. J., Prize, 1449
HAYES, A. G.: A view from America, 774(C)
HAYES, W., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
HAYES, W. H.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
— New cremation regulations, 1640(C)
Hayfever: Hypnosis and allergic skin in (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
— Pollen count (Asthma Research Council, 1262)
HAYHOE, F. G. J.: *Blood Diseases*, by M. A. Atamer, 902
— Review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, by M. C. G. Israëls, 1368
— QUAGLINO, D., and DOLL, R.: *Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias*, 1243
— *See also* HAMMOUDA, F., 1275
HAYWARD, C. W. *See* People in the news, 919
HAYWOOD, K. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
HAZARD, R., *and others*: *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, 1037
Head: Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
— Injuries in " battered baby " syndrome, 178(C), 308(C)
Headache: *See also* Migraine
— *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., by H. G. Wolff, 110
— Histamine headaches, 1559
HEAF, F.: Cough reflex in animals, 245(C)
— Tuberculosis in developing countries, 1115(C)
HEALD, C. B.: Colds and their viruses, 771(C)
— Mixed metaphors, 122(C)
— *Your Garden and Your Rheumatism*, 1172
Healing: *Community, Church and Healing*. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, by R. A. Lambourne, 1498
— *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694
— *Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Douglas, 551

HEALTH: *See also* National Association for Health; Royal Society of Health
And disease, 980(C)
Centres, 117(C)
— in Bristol (R. C. Wofinden), 1504
Education. *See also* Central Council for Health Education
*Health* (Chest and Heart Association), 645
*Health Education*. Report of a Joint Committee of the Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, 1267(L), 1441(C)
*Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
Iatrogenic (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)
Office of Health Economics: Expenditure on medical research, 1651
Or longevity ?, 58(C)
Services: *See* National Health Service; *under individual countries*
Visitors and aftercare of discharged hospital patients (A. Byrne), 971
— attachment of, to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall, 1697)
— new syllabus of training for, 1390
*World Health and History*, by W. Hobson, 622

HEAP, K., HAMMOND, A. A., and SAMSON, H. P.: Unity and the claim, 431(C)

HEAP, R. E., *and others*: Reform of general practice, 1119(C)
Hearing: *See also* Deafness
— Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44
— Defective, classification of pupils with, 230
Hearing-aids, Consumer Council on, 1579

HEART: *See also* British Cardiac Society; British Heart Foundation; Pericard-
*Acta Secundi Conventus Medicine Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottsegen, 489
Angina pectoris. *See under* Angina
Arrest, management of, with special reference to metabolic acidosis (J. S. S. Stewart), 476(O)
Arrhythmia, paroxysmal, cramps with, 1691
Arrhythmias drug-resistant, direct-current shock for (L. McDonald, L. Resnekov, and K. O'Brien), 1468(O)
— drugs for (To-day's drugs), 613, 837(C)
— pronethalol and guanethidine for, 309(C), 1384(C)
— ventricular, during anaesthesia: pronethalol for (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)
Artificial pacing, failure of, in Stokes-Adams disease (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)
Atrial fibrillation, external shock therapy for, 7(L)
Block, complete, 121(C), 1115(C)
— isoprenaline for, 837(C)
— paroxysmal, on exertion (J. Gough and O. P. Galpin), 1359, 1636(C)
Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
Cardiovascular research: grants by Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 994
Carditis and Behçet's disease (P. D. Lewis), 1026
Compression, intermittent, new apparatus for (I. C. S. Knight), 894
Disease: Congenital: *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, by F. E. Sherman, 170
— — familial incidence of, 615
— dyspnoea in, 1207
— in pregnancy, 887
— Ischaemic, incidence of, 243(C)
— — in New Zealand Maoris, 1066
— rheumatic. *See* Rheumatic heart disease
E.C.G. changes and subendocardial haemorrhage in intracranial bleeding (P. Koskelo, S. Punsar, and W. Sipilä), 1479(O)
— machines, portable, specifications for, 892
Electrocardiogram, action of ascorbid acid on digitalis effects in (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551
*Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart, The*, by A. M. Master, *and others*, 1170
Extrasystoles, effect of, on longevity, 1034
Fibrosarcoma diagnosed during life (A. G. Johnson and J. F. Stokes), 480
Massage, external, 239(C)
Mitral stenosis, anticoagulants for cerebral embolism, in, 1636(C)
— — serious, with slight symptoms: assessment for operation (P. L. Brunnen, J. K. Finlayson, and D. Short), 1598(O)
— valve, restenosis of (J. R. Belcher and R. L. Gupta), 871(O)
Myocardial and cerebral infarction, pathogenesis of: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
— disorders, primary, cardiac function in (Strickland Goodall Lecture) (J. F. Goodwin), 1527(O), 1595(O)
— infarction, exercise and, 695(C)
— — -like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
— — prevention of, 62(C)
— — remote and immediate causes of, 577(L)
Open-heart surgery, syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
Pain, diagnosis of (W. W. Brigden; N. C. Oswald), 967
Precordial discomfort, tight belts and, 841(C)
Pulses and sounds, appliances for simultaneous recording of (P. G. F. Nixon, F. Hepburn, and H. Ikram), 1169
Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
Subendocardial haemorrhage and E.C.G. changes in intracranial bleeding (P. Koskelo, S. Punsar, and W. Sipilä), 1479(O)
*Synopsis of Cardiology*, by D. Weitzman, 1103
Tamponade, uraemic pericarditis with (H. S. Symons and O. M. Wrong), 605(O)
Ventricular fibrillation, adrenaline and, 1237
— septal defects, 998(L)

*Heat Stress and Heat Disorders*, by C. S. Leithead and A. R. Kind, 1495
Heat treatment for multiple sclerosis, 108
Heath Clark Lectures: *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*, by L. D. Stamp, 1368
HEATON, L. D., COATES, J. B., and WILTSE, C. M. (Editors): *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*: 362
HEDGCOCK, W.: Are evening surgeries necessary ?, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1382(C)
HEESE, H. de V., and FREESEMAN, C.: Determination of mixed venous $P_{CO_2}$ in infants and children, 1290(O)
HEFFERNAN, A. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157
Heller's operation for achalasia of cardia (N. R. Barrett), 1135(O), 1130(L)
HELLIER, F. F.: Review of *Dermatology*. Concise Medical Textbook, by R. M. B. MacKenna and E. L. Cohen, 1623
Helminth infections: Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)
— — Hookworm disease in immigrants (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)

Helminths, animal, infection with (A. W. Woodruff, C. K. Thacker, and A. I. Shah), 1001(O), 1510(C)
Hemipelvectomy. *See under* Pelvis
Hemp, Indian. *See* Cannabis
— workers, byssinosis among (Epidemiology), 1124
HENDERSON, Walter Douglas, obituary of, 1387
HENDERSON, W. M. R., and GUARD, M. C.: General practitioner in the laboratory, 1048(C)
HENDRICKSE, R. G., *and others*: Studies on measles vaccination in Nigerian children, 470(O), 450(L)
HENDRY, G.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C)
HENDRY, N. G. C.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)
HENDRY, W. G.: New gastrostomy catheter, 984(C)
HENRY, J. L.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 914(C)
Hepat-. *See under* Liver
HEPBURN, F. *See* NIXON, P. G. F., 1169
HERBERT-BURNS, J.: The G.P.s' case, 779(C)
HERDMAN, N.: Identification of drugs, 1314(C)
Heredity. *See* Genetics
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Smoking and drinking habits, 980(C)
Hernia, hiatus (R. H. F. Brain; N. C. Oswald), 967
— — and anaemia, 1061(L), 1312(C)
— — and peptic ulcer, 893
Heroin addicts in a casualty department (A. J. Cameron), 594(O), 773(C), 911(C), 1116(C)
Herpes gestationis, 957; (D. M. Mitchell and J. D. Jessop), 1425
— zoster, maternal; effects on foetus, 486
Herpetic erythema multiforme (D. N. Pandi), 746, 1639(C)
Herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum*, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
HERTZ, C. W. *See* BARTELS, H., 1622
HERXHEIMER, H.: Antihistamines, 310(C)
HEWETSON, S. F.: Differences and differentials, 1120(C)
HEWSON, G. E.: Corticosteroid eye-drops, 438(C), 908(C)
Hexachlorophene for furunculosis, 707(C)
HEYCOCK, J. B., and NOBLE, T. C.: Pyogenic meningitis in infancy and childhood, 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
— *See also* CRONE, P. B., 1539
Hiatus hernia. *See* Hernia, hiatus
HIBBARD, B. M.: The third stage of labour, 1485, 1637(C)
— and HIBBARD, E. D.: Aetiology of abruptio placentae, 696(C)
HIBBARD, E. D. *See* HIBBARD, B. M., 696
HICK, W. E.: Juvenile promiscuity, 1052(C)
HICKSON, P. G.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1509(C)
HIGGINS, P. M. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
HIGHFIELD, C. H.: Doctors' pay, 431(C)
HIGHLEY, G. B. *See* GILMER, W. S., 1368
HIGHMOOR, Richard Anthony, obituary of, 1190
HILL, Lord: Presidential address to Royal Society of Health, 1308
HILL, Sir Austin Bradford. *See* DOLL, R., 1399, 1460
HILL, B.: Are evening surgeries necessary ?, 1571(C)
— Fee for service, 1186(C)
— Method of fee-charging, 1444(C)
— Seasonal charges ?, 779(C)
HILL, B. W.: The Working Party, 1710(C)
HILL, D. W. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
HILL, I. D.: Review of *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., by Sir Ronald Fisher and F. Yates, 172
— *See also* BEGG, T. B., 9
HILL, K. R.: Cost of undergraduate medical education in Britain, 300
— Short service overseas, 1443(C)
HILL, R. D., and SCOTT, G. W.: Cytotoxic drugs for systemic lupus, 370(C)
HILL, T. R.: Reform of general practice, 368(C), 433(C), 494(C), 495(C), 558(C)
HINCHLIFFE, A.: Mongolian blue spots, 1692
HINE, L. C. *See* DUNN, P. M., 1081
HINGORANI, K.: Accidental surgical division of lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh, 607(O)
HIRST, Leonard Fabian, obituary of, 1645
Histamine: Antihistamines, prophylactic, 439(C)
— Headaches due to, 1559
History: *World Health and History*, by W. Hobson, 622
— of medicine. *See* Medical history
HITCHCOCK, E. R. *See* CARTER, R. L., 122
Hobbies exhibition, doctors', 849, 1194
HOBBS, J. J.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C)
HOBBS, J. T.: Surface area related to size, 422
HOBDAY, T. L. *See* SEMPLE, A. B., 360
HOBSON, W.: *World Health and History*, 622
HOCKEN, A. G.: Malignant pericardial effusion: a case for treatment, 164, 1118(C)
HOCKING, E. D. *See* CHAKRABARTI, R., 534
HODGE, J. V. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
HODGKIN, J. E.: The " Panorama " programme, 1121
HODGKIN, K.: *Towards Earlier Diagnosis*. A Family Doctor's Approach, 549
Hodgkin's disease and hypogammaglobulinaemia (B. I. Hoffbrand, 1156(O)
— — at 83: 1117(C), 1253(C), 1384(C)
— — Haemopoietic chimera after bone-marrow transfusion, 304(C)
— — spinal-compression due to, 1355
HODGSON, O. E. F. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
HODKINSON, L. J. *See* ROAF, R., 425
HOFFBRAND, B. I.: Hodgkin's disease and hypogammaglobulinaemia: a rare association, 1156(O)
HOFFMAN, Henry Lovell, obituary of, 184, 379
HOGARTH, J.: *The Payment of the General Practitioner*. Some European Comparisons, 361
HOGG, D. W.: New B.M.J., 122(C)
HOKKANEN, E.: Antibiotics in myasthenia gravis, 1111(C)
HOLDSWORTH, F. W.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
HOLGATE, H.: Methysergide, 181(C)
Holiday abroad. *See* Travel
HOLLMAN, A.: Review of *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28–29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
HOLLMAN, C. E.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
HOLMES, E. G.: Round the fountain, 439(C)
HOLMES, J. M.: *Obstetrics*. Concise Medical Textbook, 1305
HOLT, K. S., and MILNER, J. (Editors): *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963: 1694
— *See also* BLACK, J., 1251
HOLZEL, A.: Review of *Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, Vol. 5, edited by H. Opitz and F. Schmid, 1366
Home accidents. *See under* Accidents
*Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
Homicide. *See* Crime
Homoeopathic vaccine, fatal poliomyelitis after, 1635(C)
Homosexuality. *See under* Sexual aberrations
HONEIN, E. F.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 1710(C)
Hong Kong: Queen Elizabeth Hospital, 993
— — University. *See under* Universities
Honours, Birthday, 1586(L), 1632
— New Year, 72(L), 113
HOOD, R. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
Hookworm disease in immigrants (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)
HOOPER, P. D. *See* EWELL, E. J., 635
HOPEWELL, J., CALNE, R. Y., and BESWICK, I.: Three clinical cases of renal transplantation, 411(O), 386(L)
HOPKINS, J. H. S.: The Working Party, 561(C)
HORAN, John Beattie, obituary of, 1446
Border centres for arthritics, 1449
Hormones: *See also individual hormones*
— Growth hormone. *See* Growth hormone
HORNE, N. W.: Review of *Tuberculosis in Children*, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
HORSLEY, J. S.: Emotional hygiene in pregnancy, 909(C)
*Hospital Building Notes*. 1391
*Hospital Design Notes*, 645
*Hospital Equipment Notes*, 67, 189
*Hospital Service Directory 1964*, by Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority, 319
*Hospital Technical Memorandum*, 189
HOSPITALS: *See also individual hospitals*
*Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 189
Administrators. *See* Institute of Hospital Administrators
After the hospital, who cares ? (J. I. A. Reid, *chairman*; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
Automation in, 1266(L)
Beds: design, 1383(C)
— emergency bed service, 126, 189, 251
— maternity. *See* Maternity beds
Catering problems, 718(L)
Children in: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571(P), 918(P), 1126
Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C), 1571(C)
Design; from plan to practice, 134(L)
Electricity, emergency, for, 919
Food, 66(P)
— hygiene: Ministry of Health memorandum, 1519
General hospital doctor, 1442(C)
— practitioners and, 55(C), 986(C)
— — and general hospital (E. O. Evans and I. McWhinney), 688, 914(C), 1050(C)
— — and: lack of communication and aftercare of patients (E. M. Backett; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
— — in cottage hospitals: poor pay, 1512(C), 1709(C)
— — role in hospital of future (Sir Charles Dodds, *chairman*; J. H. Hunt; H. G. Miller; W. S. Peart; Sir John Richardson; G. S. C. Sowry), 50, 307(C), 310(C), 1112(C)
— — treated as messenger boys, 1710(C)
Hospital addiction (Munchausen syndrome), 1704(C)
— services (J. Burrows), 1504
Infection in. *See* Infection
Junior staff, domiciliary visits by, 776(C), 1118(C)
Maintenance, 66(P)
Maternity. *See under* Maternity
Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C), 1642(C)
— staffing, 637(C)
*Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland*, 381, 387(L)
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
New, since 1952: 712(P)
Offices, 1382(C)
Out-patient appointments, London, 918
Paintings for (Nuffield Foundation), 919
Patients' direct access to, 914(C), 1050(C)
Pathological laboratory. *See under* Pathology
Plan: costs of, 918(P), 1649(P)
— schemes deferred, 1389(P)
Privacy in, 848(P)
Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
Scottish: building programme, 920
— Medical staffing. *See* Hospitals: Medical staffing
— Scottish Hospitals Endowments Research Trust, 920
— 25-year plan, 787
Small, appeal for, 66(P), 986(C)
Teaching hospitals, treatment in, 1193(P)
Transport: *Planning and Control of Hospital External Transport*, 126
Visiting, 784(P)
W.C.s in, 311(C)
HOUGIE, C.: *Fundamentals of blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, 901
HOUSDEN, Leslie George, obituary of, 379
Housewives, housebound, 1331(L), 1508(C), 1708(C)
HOVENDEN, T. G.: London maternity catchment areas, 1513(C)
HOWARD, P. M. B. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
HOWELL, B. W.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C)
HOWELL, T. H.: Hodgkin's disease at 83: 1117(C), 1253(C), 1384(C)
— *A Student's Guide to Geriatrics*, 423
HOWELLS, B. K.: Isolation for infectious diseases, 310(C)
HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Attacks of bronchitis, 978(C)
HOWELLS, G.: Exercise and myocardial infarction, 695(C)
HOWELLS, J. G.: College of Psychiatry, 115(C), 183(C), 1250(C), 1380(C)
5H.T. *See* 5-hydroxytryptamine
HUBBARD, P. A.: The " Panorama " programme, 913(C)
HUBBLE, D. V.: Keele medical school, 1707(C)
— Review of *Diseases of Children*, by H. Holly, 1621
— Review of *Man and His Future*. A Ciba Foundation Volume, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036
— Review of *Our Crowded Planet*. Essays on the Pressures of Population, edited by F. Osborn, 293
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *The A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques*, edited by D. J. Short and D. P. Woodnott, 901
— Review of *The Autonomic Nervous System*. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, by H. Burn, 1170
HUGH-JONES, P.: Review of *Chest Diseases*, edited by K. M. A. Perry and Sir Thomas Holmes Sellors, 960
— Review of *Methods of Pulmonary Physiology*, by H. Bartels, *and others*, 1622
HUGHES, Benjamin David, obituary of, 1574
HUGHES, C. C. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
HUGHES, D. T. D. *See* LEE, F. I., 598
HUGHES, E. S. R. *See* People in the news, 919
HUGHES, Edward: Obituary of, 1514, 1647
— Poor pay in public health service, 842(C)
HUGHES, H. L. *See* ASH, I., 1474
HUGHES, J. P. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 428
HUGHES, L. E., and LYTTON, B.: Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions, 209(O)
HUGHES, T.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 62(C)
HUGHES, Trevor Lloyd, obituary of, 1122
HULL, T. G. (Editor): *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., 831
Hull University. *See under* Universities
HULME, Samuel, obituary of, 568
HULSE, E. V.: Review of *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
— Review of *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*, by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nitskaya, 686
Human experimentation. *See under* Experimentation
HUME, J. B. *See* People in the news, 994 (correction, 1326)
HUMPHREYS, H. I.: Doctors' pay, 431(C)
Hunger, extent of, 713
HUNT, J. H.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 51
HUNTER, F. G. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
HUNTER, Richard, and MACALPINE, Ida: *De Catarrhis 1672*. Translation and Biography, 47
HUNTER, Robert, elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787
HUNTER, Thomas Downie, obituary of, 846
HUNTER, W.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)
HUNTER, W. M., and GREENWOOD, F. C.: Studies on the secretion of human-pituitary-growth hormone, 804(O)
— *See also* GREENWOOD, F. C., 22, 25
Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 573
— — Gold medal essay, 994
HUNTSMAN, R. G. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. D., 53
HUPPERT, M. P.: Old people in the cold, 118(C)
HURLEY, R. *See* WINNER, H. I., 1621
HUSFELDT, E. *See* People in the news, 787
HUSSEY, Leonard Duncan Albert, obituary of, 642, 783, 1054
HUTCHINSON, A. C.: Lubrication of joints, 1044(C)
HUTCHINSON, J. T.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 981(C)
— College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C)
HUTCHINSON, R. I.: Milk-borne outbreak of *Salmonella heidelberg*, 479(O)
HUTCHISON, J.: Anatomy for anaesthetists, 838(C)
HUTCHISON, Laetitia, Lady, obituary of, 1647
HUTT, M. S. R. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
HUTTON, P. W.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 910(C)
HUXLEY, A. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Sheffield, 788
Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as choriocarcinoma (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabrass), 1228, 1509(C)
" Hydergine," 1235 (To-day's drugs)
Hydrocarbon, chlorinated, pesticides. *See under* Pesticides
Hydronephrosis. *See under* Kidney
5-hydroxytryptamine as a teratogen, 308(C)
Hygiene. *See also* Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene
— *Clean Catering*. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium
Hypercholesterolaemia. *See* Cholesterol
Hyperemesis gravidarum. *See under* Pregnancy
Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
Hypersensitivity. *See* Allergy
HYPERTENSION:
And impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)

HYPERTENSION (*continued*):
B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting (T. Partington, *chairman;* W. S. Peart; Sir George Pickering; C. Wilson), 971
Compound 1003 for (W. S. Peart and M. T. MacMahon), 398(O), 629(C)
Compound 1029 for (T. D. V. Lawrie, *and others*), 402(O)
Due to chronic renal disease, methyldopa in (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
Essential, in pregnancy, 888
*Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease.* Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28–29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
Pargyline hydrochloride for, and cheese, 1441(C)
Plasma volume in, 515(L)
*Renovascular Hypertension,* by T. A. Stamey, 903

Hypertensive encephalopathy, 1430
— reactions to monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)
— — to tranylcypromine, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)
Hyperthyroidism. *See under* Thyroid
Hyperuricaemia, associated with gout and hyperparathyroidism (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
— in New Zealand Maoris, 1067
HYPHER, N. C.: Salaried service, 1186(C)
Hypnosis: B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting (R. B. Coles, *chairman*; L. Goldie; D. Stafford-Clark), 968
— Effect on allergic skin in asthma and hay-fever (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
— For insomnia, 683
Hypoalbuminaemia, hypoanabolic, in gastro-intestinal disease (K. N. Jeejeebhoy), 30(O)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia and arthritis in children, 713
— and Hodgkin's disease (B. I. Hoffbrand), 1156(O)
— and thymoma in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)
— pernicious anaemia with myxoedema and (F. I. Lee, *and others*), 598(O), (correction, 1255(C))
Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996(L), 1379(C)
— in the diabetic (J. M. Stowers), 969
— leucine-induced, and oral hypoglycaemia drugs (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)
Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia. *See* Osteomalacia, hypophosphataemic
Hypotensive action of pronethalol (B. N. C. Prichard), 1227
— syndrome, supine, in pregnancy, 957
Hypothermia: Accidental (M. W. McNicol and R. Smith), 19(O), 4(L), 309(C), 428(C)
— — clinical features, with observations on thyroid function (A. J. Rosin and A. N. Exton-Smith), 16(O), 4(L), 428(C)
— Cold immersion, dangers of, 1202(L), 1441(C)
— Old people in the cold, 61(C), 118(C), 309(C), 370(C), 428(C), 502(C), 628(C), 640(C), 699(C)
Hypothyroidism. *See under* Thyroid
Hypoxaemia after crush injury of chest (J. G. Whitwam and J. Norman), 349(O), 700(C)
Hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis, krypton-85 in study of (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)

## I

Iatrogenic diseases: *Diseases of Medical Progress.* A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
— health (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)
Ibadan. *See under* Nigeria; Universities
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *See* Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic
Idoxuridine, 1430 (To-day's drugs)
IKRAM, H. *See* NIXON, P. G. F., 1169
ILBERT, R. C.: Anomaly in treatment, 841(C), 1049(C)
ILIFFE, C. W.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1506(C)
— Review of *Gastric Surgery.* Errors, Safeguards, and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623, 1044(C)
— *See also* People in the news, 787
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Association of malformations, 169
— Carisoprodol in cerebral palsy, 1567(C)
— *The Normal Child.* Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., 1244
— *See also* BLACK, J., 1251
Illness. *See* Disease
"Imferon" (iron-dextran), carcinogenic risk of, 1583(L)
— — — induction of sarcomata in rabbits by intramuscular injection of (A. Haddow, F. J. C. Roe, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)
— — — parenteral, in pregnancy, 435(C)
Imipramine: And "drinamyl" in depressive illness (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)
— And phenelzine, death from, 694(C), 836(C)
— Compulsory licence to manufacture granted to Biorex Laboratories, 919
Immigrants: Hookworm disease in (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)
Immunity: *See also* Autoimmunity
— Immunity reactions to cancer, 2(L), 373(C)
— In myelomatosis, 634(C)
— *Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity, An,* 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
Immunization: *See also* Antigen, triple; B.C.G.; T.A.B. vaccine; Vaccination; *and under names of individua idiseases*

IMMUNIZATION (*continued*):
— In old age, 292
— In pregnancy, 753
IMMUNOLOGY: *See also* British Society for Immunology
*Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method, The,* by F. Peetoom, 424
Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)
Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
Immunological pregnancy tests, 837(C)
*Immunologically Competent Cell.* Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
*Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance.* Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8–10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengerova, and M. Voktiskova, 424
*Modern Trends in Immunology,* edited by R. Cruickshank, 424
M.R.C. Cellular Immunology Research Unit, 445
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 993, 1058, 1519
Imperial system. *See* Weights and measures
Income tax: Claim for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)
— — Expenses and, 1049(C), 1512(C)
Incontinence of urine. *See* Enuresis
Incubator, temperature and humidity in, 1034
Independent Television Authority. *See under* Television
India: *Organization of Veneral Diseases Clinics, The,* by S. de Noronha, 1695
Indian hemp. *See* Cannabis
Indomethacin, side-effects of, 118(C)
Industrial rehabilitation unit. *See under* Rehabilitation
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Byssinosis among flax and hemp workers (Epidemiology), 1124
Dermatitis, industrial, 230
*Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics,* by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498
International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre, 1385(C)
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 1651
National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
Occupational health, co-ordination on, 1125(P)
Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848(P)
Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616
Phosgene poisoning from paint-strippers (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)
Pneumoconiosis legislation in South Africa and United Kingdom, 1364
"Polymer-fume fever," 43
Pulmonary dust reticulation, 1489
Royal Society of Medicine, Section of Occupational Medicine, 849
Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645
Unilever Companies health centre, Merseyside, 1391
Infanticide: Legal protection of life of the newly born infant, 188, 318, 500(C)
INFANTS:
Baby-care unit in maternity hospital (W. S. Craig and M. Pattullo), 266(O)
"Battered baby" syndrome, 60(C), 178(C), 308(C), 564(C), 1255(C)
Brain, nutrition of, in, 651(L)
*Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood,* by A. Peiper, 1695
Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)
Epiphysial injuries, multiple, in babies ("battered baby" syndrome), 60(C), 178(C), 308(C)
Finger necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
Hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1569(O), 1654(L)
Linoleic acid in diet, 1303
Mixed venous $P_{CO_2}$ determination in (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)
Newborn: carbohydrate reserves in (H. J. Shelley), 273(O), 256(L)
— haemolysis, thiazide-induced? 696(C)
— haemolytic disease, 372(C)
— jaundice in. *See* Jaundice, neonatal
— ophthalmia neonatorum. *See* Ophthalmia neonatorum
— serum bilirubin of. *See under* Bilirubin
— thiazide drugs, neonatal thrombocytopenia and, 1395(L), 1438(C)
— — -induced haemolysis?, 696(C)
— thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)
— thyroid carcinoma in (E. E. McRuer and M. D. Ross), 224
Perinatal mortality, 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 119(C), 179(C), 183(C), 244(C), 311(C), 376(C), 377(C), 502(C), 785(P)
Polio vaccine, oral, in early infancy, 684
Premature: *Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant, The,* by C. M. Drillien, 293
— Incubator, temperature and humidity in, 1034
Pyogenic meningitis in (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
Respiratory distress syndrome, 70(L)
Tetracycline in, 959, 1238
Vitamin D for babies, 486
— — intakes in 1960: Ministry of Health study (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661(O), 1654(L)
Whooping-cough, protection from, 616, 1168

Infarction, cerebral. *See* Cerebral infarction
— myocardial. *See* Heart: Myocardial infarction
INFECTION: *See also specific infections*
Emetine in treatment of severe septic states (P. Synek and V. Synek), 1550
Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune, and, 1657(L)
Jaundice, neonatal, from sepsis, 7(L), 371(C)
*Prevention of Hospital Infection. The Personal Factor.* Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830
Secondary, in accidental hypothermia: antibiotic for, 309(C)
Water-closet and, 1523(L), 1704(C)
Infectious diseases: *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics; *individual diseases*
— — Isolation for, 310(C)
— mononucleosis. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious
Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility
Inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions, effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)
Influenza deaths (Epidemiology), 64, 187, 249, 315, 380, 443, 570, 643, 710, 784, 990
— in pregnancy, 956
— vaccine in chronic bronchitis, 978(C)
INGELFINGER, F. J. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
INGLE, D. J. (Editor): *Life and Disease.* New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 233
INGOLDBY, Christopher William Hamilton, obituary of, 1123
INGRAM, T. T. S.: Sulthiame treatment of epilepsy, 769(C), 1043(C)
Inhaler, E. M. O. *See* E.M.O. inhaler
Injuries: *See specific injuries*
INMAN, D. R., WOODS, D. A., and NEGRONI, G.: Electron microscopy of virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow, 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
INNIS, M. D.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1440(C)
Insane, not guilty because, 1448
Insanity, proof of, in divorce cases, 711
Insecticides. *See also* Pesticides
— on fruit, 615
Insomnia, hypnosis for, 683
Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham. *See under* Universities: Birmingham
Institute of Directors: Medical centre, 1519
Institute of Hospital Administrators, 1262
Institute of Religion and Medicine, 1449
Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)
Instruments. *See* Appliances
Insulin, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 805
— for dumping syndrome (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)
— zinc suspension ("lente" insulin) after ten years (I. C. Ferguson, J. Buchanan, and I. Murray), 275(O)
Insurance: Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)
— Insurers' responsibilities under Road Traffic Act, 1717
— Life insurance. *See* Life insurance
Intellectual capacity, metabolic basis for, 41
Intercourse. *See* Sexual intercourse
Intermenstrual bleeding. *See under* Menstruation
International Biological Programme: Biological basis of productivity and human welfare, 857(L)
International medical ethics, 1270(L)
International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre, 1385(C)
International Planned Parenthood Federation: 4th conference, 1391, 1519
International Union Against Cancer: Research fellowships, 1578
Intersexuality. *See under* Sexual abnormalities
Intervertebral disks. *See under* Spine

INTESTINE: *See also* Gastro-intestinal; *individual parts of the intestinal tract*
Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
*Candida albicans* infection, treatment of, 1364
Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559
Lipodystrophy. *See* Whipple's disease
Lymphatics and, 1062(L)
Mucosal biopsy, peroral, with small Crosby capsule (C. F. McCarthy, *and others*), 1620
Obstruction in pregnancy, 956
Perforation from toothbrush bristles, 1491
Polyposis, congenital, 107, 360
Small-intestinal changes in ulcerative colitis (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)
Visceral angina, 1199(L)

Intra-abdominal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage, intra-abdominal
Intracranial bleeding. *See* under Brain
Intrahepatic. *See under* Liver
Intraperitoneal. *See also* Peritoneal
— haemorrhage. *See under* Haemorrhage
Intrauterine. *See under* Uterus
Invalid Children's Aid Association: Children with communication problems, 1179
Iodine: *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism,* by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
— Iodine-131, thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or: with reference to development of hypothyroidism (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)
— On tissues, 959
Ionizing radiations: *See* Radiation
IOVETZ-TERESHCHENKO, N. N.: Ectopic pregnancy, 434(C), 779(C)
Iproniazid, fatal jaundice from, and possible withdrawal of, 694(C), 981(C)
— for tuberculosis: toxic effects, 1313(C)

IRELAND, James Aubrey, obituary of, 567
Ireland: Blood and breath tests for Irish drivers, 1719
— Eire in 1963 (Epidemiology), 1124
— — quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 187
— *Hospital Service Directory 1964*, by Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority, 319
Iron: Absorption in cystic fibrosis (R. S. Smith), 608
— In Flour, 230
— Iron-deficiency anaemia. *See under* anaemia
— Poisoning, desferrioxamine-B for, 304(C)
Iron-dextran. *See* " Imferon "
Iron-sorbitol-citric-acid complex. *See* " Jectofer "
Irradiation. *See* Radiation
Irritant gases. *See under* Gases
IRVINE, K. N., and BARR, A.: Conversion after freeze-dried B.C.G., 1424(O)
IRVINE, R. A., and ROBERTSON, W. B.: Spinal-cord compression in the malignant lymphomas, 1354(O)
IRVINE, W. T.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
IRVING-BELL, Ronald Johnstone, obituary of, 1053
IRWIN, J. W. S., HANCOCK, D. M., and SHARP, J. R.: Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in Marfan's syndrome, 1293
ISAACSON, H. P. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
Ischaemia, vertebro-basilar. *See* Vertebro-basilar ischaemia
— Volkmann's *See* Volkmann's ischaemia
Ischaemic heart disease. *See under* Heart disease
Ischial bursitis (weavers' bottom) in a girl aged 14: 615, 1238
ISLAM, N.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 429(C), 1313(C)
Isoniazid and streptomycin, prolonged, for pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 1679(O)
Isoprenaline, adrenaline after, 1430
— for heart block, 837(C)
Isoxazolyl penicillins for staphylococcal infection, 1630
Isoxsuprine, 1236 (To-day's drugs)
ISRAEL, M. S. *See* WALTER, J. B., 170
ISRAËLS, M. C. G.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, 1368
Italian medicine, exhibition on, 1449
Item of service. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

## J

JACK, A. H. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
JACK, G. D.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 835(C), 983(C)
JACKA, Marjory Grylls Tyacke, obituary of, 1574
JACKMAN, William Austen, obituary of, 780, 916(O), 1191
JACKSON, E. *See* DALY, J. J., 748
JACKSON, I. *See* BALLANTINE, R. I. W., 1339
JACKSON, J. A.: The Australian scheme, 986(C), 1112(C)
JACOBS, H. S.: Phenacetin abused, 1381(C)
JACOBS, P.: Longer training for radiographers, 1640(C)
JAMES, D. G.: Review of *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, by H. Sarles and R. Camatte, 902
JAMES, D. W.: Selection of undergraduates, 61(C), 180(C)
JAMES, P. M. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
JAMES, R. H. F.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians ?, 701(C)
JAMES, V. H. T. *See* COOKE, J. N. C., 662
James Calvert Spence Memorial Medal, 1391
James Smellie Bursaries, 189, 849
JAMESON, M. J.: The Gillie report, 62(C)
JAMIESON, J.: Expenses and the pool, 1315(C), 1571(C)
JANSSON, E., *and others*: Studies on Eaton PPLO pneumonia, 142(O)
Jargon: " Space occupying lesion ", 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 772(C)
— Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
JARRAMS, A. G.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 504(C)
JARRETT, R. J., and BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.: Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs, 865(O), 1639(C)

JAUNDICE:
After halothane and radiotherapy, 562(C), 914(C)
And anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
And benziodarone, 1513(C)
Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C), 1114(C)
In pregnancy, 956
Nandrolone phenyl propionate, no jaundice with, 169, 829
Neonatal, from phenothiazines and analgesics given during labour (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
— from pyelonephritis, 371(C)
— from sepsis, 7(L), 371(C)

JAYES, P. H.: Plastic repair after separation of craniopagus twins, 1340(O), 1327(L)
JEBENS, Erna Henrietta, obituary of, 247
" Jectofer " injections, black urine after (D. Boyle, *and others*), 285
— — in pregnancy: contraindications, 750, 1706(C)
JEEJEEBHOY, K. N.: Hypoanabolic hypoalbuminaemia in gastro-intestinal disease, 30(O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Progress in Gynecology*, edited by J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis, 1037
JEFFS, S. G.: Single transverse palmar crease, 684
Jejunal biopsy. *See* Biopsy, jejunal
JELLIFFE, D. B. *See* BURKITT, D. P., 1669
JENKINS, G. C. *See* LEE, F. I., 598
JENKINS, G. N.: Fluoridation falsified, 835(C)
JENNETT, W. B.: Parity of esteem ?, 1643(C)
JENNINGS, C. H.: Not so bracing, 841(C)
JENNINGS, J. H.: Hot, sweet tea harmful ?, 1640(C)
JERMAN, R. P.: Differentials, 707(C), 844(C), 845(C), 913(C), 984(C), 1443(C)
JESSOP, J. D. *See* MITCHELL, D. M., 1425
Jesus Christ. *See under* Religion
Jewish refugees, rehabilitation of, 312(C)
JOB, C. K. *See* People in the news, 189
JOEKES, A. M., OWEN, K., and SHERWOOD, T.: Acute renal failure due to bilateral renal artery emboli: case report, 286
John Hay Lectureship, 914(C)
JOHN, R.: Phenacetin abused, 698(C), 980(C)
JOHNSON, A. G., and STOKES, J. F.: Fibrosarcoma of the heart diagnosed during life, 480
JOHNSON, B. D. L.: Defect in transfusion set, 238(C)
JOHNSON, C. H.: Alcohol and road accidents, 236(C), 436(C)
JOHNSON, P. M.: The general hospital doctor, 1442(C)
JOHNSTON, George Graham Shaw, obituary of, 780
JOHNSTON, R. N., *and others*: Prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1679(O)
JOHNSTONE, M.: Drugs and liver damage, 375(C)
Joint Consultants Committee: Revised Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 1134(L), 1443(C)
Joints, lubrication of, 384(L), 629(C), 835(C), 1043(C), 1044(C)
JOLLES, K. E.: Seat-belts, 500(C)
JOLLY, H.: *Diseases of Children*, 1621
JONES, A. A.: Absence of pulmonary embolism, 1188(C)
JONES, E. S. (Droitwich): Lubrication of joints, 629(C), 1043(C)
JONES, E. Sherwood. *See* ROBINSON, J. S., 770
JONES, E. W. *See* COHEN, Lord, 914
JONES, G. O. M. *See* CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., 437
JONES, I. M.: Recruitment into general practice, 1502
JONES, J. H.: Old people in the cold, 309(C)
JONES, K. B.: Basis of discontent, 778(C)
JONES, N.: Are evening surgeries necessary ?, 1382(C)
JONES, O. V.: Operative obstetrics in general practice, 1615
JONES, R. A. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 428
JONES, R. L. H.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
JORDAN, H. W.: Fluoridation falsified, 1187(C), 1444(C)
JORDAN, W. M.: The curse of certificates, 774(C)
JORNS, G. *See* GOLDHAHN, R., 830
JOSEPH, A.: The Australian scheme, 1112(C)
JOSEPH, C. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
JOSEPHS, C.: Future of general practice, 556(C)
JOSSE, E. *See* DAVIS, N., 843

JOURNALS: *See also British Medical Journal*
— For doctors and nurses, 188
— — — overseas, 849
— *Health* (Chest and Heart Association), 645
— *Select List of British Medical Periodicals, A*, by the Royal Society of Medicine and the British Council, 251

JOVANOVIC, M. *See* DEMPSTER, W. J., 407
JOYCE, T.: M.1 fatalities, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C)
JUDGE, R. D., ZUIDEMA, G. D., *and others*: *Physical Diagnosis*. A Physiologic Approach, 960
JUNG, C. G.: Jung in the dictionary, 707(C)
— *Mysterium Coniunctionis*: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy, 363
" JUNIOR PARTNER ": Future of general practice, 430(C)
Jury, trial by. *See under* MEDICO-LEGAL
Juvenile Crime, Standing Advisory Committee on, 509

## K

KACKER, P. P., and RASHAD, M. N.: Genetics of Dupuytren's contracture, 1255(C)
KADAS, T.: Pronethalol in cardiac arrhythmias, 1384(C)
KAGAN, B. M. *See* GELLIS, S. S., 901
KAMIEŃSKA, K. *See* BOROWSKI, J., 983
KAMINSKI, J.: Dr. Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)
Kashin-Beck's disease caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*, 999(L)
KATARIA, M. S., and RAO, D. B.: Hodgkin's disease in old age, 1384(C)
KATZEN, N. G.: Fatal hepatic polycystic disease, 839(C)
KAY, A. W.: Temporary feeding-gastrostomy—a new gastrostomy catheter, 822, 983(C), 984(C)
KAY, D. W.: Review of *Psychiatry for Students*, by D. Stafford-Clark, 1560
KAY, K.: Intrauterine cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1312(C)
KAYE, M. *See* POSEN, G. A., 1314
KAZANTZIS, G. *See* LEE, F. I., 598
KEARNS, J.: Unity, 987(C)
KEATING, M.: Drug advertisements, 630(C)
KEATING, M. J.: Synthetic drugs and carcinoma, 245(C)
KEELE, K. D.: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1101
Keele University. *See under* Universities
KEEN, H. *See* FITZGERALD, M. G., 1568
KEGGIN, H. *See* People in the news, 1126
KEHR, M. J. *See* COWEN, D. D., 637
KEKWICK, A.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C), 1703(C)
KELHAM, Roy Dyson Langdale, obituary of, 566
KELLER, P. *See* BANK, S., 909
KELLY, A. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 587
KELLY, A. D.: Saskatchewan medical care insurance scheme; appraisal of current position, 49, 178(C), 240(C), 307(C)
KELLY, Carlisle, obituary of, 124
KELLY, G. D.: The curse of certificates, 987(C)
KELLY, J.: Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
KEMP, E. M.: Expenses and the pool, 1121
KEMP, N. H., STAFFORD, J. L., and TANNER, R.: Chromosome studies during early and terminal chronic myeloid leukaemia, 1010(O)
KEMP, R.: *Understanding Epilepsy*, 45
KEMP, Tage, obituary of, 440
KENDALL, E. J. C.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
KENDALL, P. H.: Cervical spondylosis, 117(C), 374(C)
KENNEDY, A. C. *See* LUKE, R. G., 27
KENNEDY, G. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
Kennedy, John F., Centre, Stratford, London, 1390
KENNEDY, M. C. S., and THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C.: Some adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate given by inhalation for asthma: a comparative study, 1018(O), 1708(C)
KENNEDY, W. P. U.: Urinary infections in pregnancy, 979(C)
Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology, 67, 319
Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1518
Kenya: Child health in: seminar, 787
KEPPICH, P.: Doctors' pay, 368(C)
Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 257(L), 633(C)
" Kerecid. " *See* Idoxuridine
KERR, C. B.: *Management of Haemophilia*, 686
KERR, D.: Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)
KERR, M. G., SCOTT, D. B., and SAMUEL, E.: Studies of the inferior vena cava in late pregnancy, 532(O)
KERRIDGE, D. *See* BALMFORTH, G. V., 355
KERSHAW, L. C. W.: Special conference of local medical committees, 843(C)
KESSEL, N.: Review of *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
— Review of *Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, *and others*, 550
Ketoacidosis, diabetic coma without, in acute pancreatitis (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
Ketosis, 969
Kettle Memorial Lecture: Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Review of *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prelectiones Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304
KHALEQUE, K. A.: *Practical Pathology*, 3rd ed., 1623
KHALIL, M. *See* ZAKY, H. A., 1021
KHAN, M. A., and DAS, A. M.: Recurrent haemopericardium due to fragmented steel wire in heart, 610
KIDD, E. E.: Bacterial contamination of dialysing fluid of artificial kidney, 880(O), 1314(C), 1441(C)
KIDD, H. B.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 836(C)
— Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)

KIDNEY: *See also* Nephr-
Anoxic renal damage, jaundice and: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
Artificial: dialysing fluid, bacterial contamination of (E. E. Kidd), 880(D), 1314(C), 1441(C)
*Biochemical Clinics*. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
Diseases in pregnancy, 889
Failure, acute and chronic, urine in (M. H. Roscoe), 1084(O)
— — due to bilateral renal artery emboli (A. M. Joekes, K. Owen, and T. Sherwood), 286
— anabolic agents in, 169, 829, 1035
— peritoneal dialysis for (W. B. Thomson, *and others*), 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)
— vitamin $B_{12}$ in, 377((C)
Glomerulonephritis with secondary hyperparathyroidism (Clinicopathological conference), 1239
Hydronephrosis, giant, simulating ascites (J. R. H. Towers, F. P. Raper, and H. Thompson), 1229
Hypertension and impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)
— due to chronic renal disease, methyldopa in (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
Oliguria of acute onset, mannitol for (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)
Pyelonephritis, acute, in pregnancy, 955
— excretion pyelography in diagnosis, of, 169, 487
— neonatal jaundice from, 371(C)
Renal-artery stenosis, ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in (H. O. Wong and K. W. Chow), 418
*Renovascular Hypertension*, by T. A. Stamey, 903
Storing kidneys (W. J. Dempster, S. L. Kountz, and M. Jovanovic), 407(O), 386(L)
Transplantation (J. Hopewell, R. Y. Calne, and I. Beswick), 411(O), 386(L)
— ethical problems in (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
— homotransplants, vascular changes in, 178(C)
Tubular resorptive rate, maximal, for inorganic phosphate in hyperparathyroidism (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O), (correction, 1365)

KILBY, J. V.: The G.P.s' case, 640(C)
KILGORE, W. E. *See* GILMER, W. S., 1368
KIMURA, S. J., and GOODNER, E. K. (Editors): *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics* and Problems of Medical Management, 961
KILMURRAY, E. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
KINCAID-SMITH, P.: Vascular changes in homotransplants, 178(C)
KING, A. J.: Review of *The Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, by S. de Noronha, 1695
— and NICOL, C.: *Venereal Diseases*, 1366
King's College Hospital, Camberwell, 849
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, by P. Martin, 423
— and TAYLOR, G. W.: Chylous reflux, 529(O), 839(C)
KIRK, D. L.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 906(C)
Kitagawa-Wright and breathalyzer methods of measuring breath alcohol (T. B. Begg, I. D. Hill, and L. C. Nickolls), 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)
KITTERMASTER, A. R., and STALLABRASS, P.: Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as chorioncarcinoma, 1228, 1509(C)
KLEIBEL, F.: Malignant pericardial effusion, 1118(C)
KLEIN, Melanie: *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Segal, 1499

KLEITMAN, N.: *Sleep and Wakefulness.* Revised and enlarged edition, 1434
KLEMOLA, E. *See* JANSSON, E., 142
— and LAPINLEIMU, K.: Multiple attacks of aseptic meningitis in the same individual, 1087(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C)
KLINE, N. S.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C), 982(C)
KLOPPER, A. *See* GREENWOOD, F. C., 22
KNIGHT, B. W.: Misleading memorandum, 1710(C)
KNIGHT, I. C. S.: New apparatus for intermittent cardiac compression, 894
KNIGHT, J. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1432
KNOWLES, J. P. *See* People in the news, 251
KNOX, A. M.: Future of general practice, 120(C)
KNOX, F. W.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 911(C)
KNOX, R. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
KOBLET, H.: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, 1695
KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: Osteopaths, 845(C)
KOLLER, O.: *The Vascular Patterns of the Uterine Cervix*, 759
KOPELL, H. P., and THOMPSON, W. A. L.: *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, 1695
KOPELMAN, H. *See* HANS, S. F., 736
KORN, C. D.: Fee for service, 1119(C)
KOSKELO, P., PUNSAR, S., and SIPILÄ, W.: Subendocardial haemorrhage and E.C.G. changes in intracranial bleeding, 1479(O)
KOTWALL, A. N.: Disappearing catheter, 60(C)
KOUNTZ, S. L. *See* DEMPSTER, W. J., 407
KOUTRAS, D. A. *See* WAYNE, E. J., 1244
KRAFT, T.: Housebound housewives, 1708(C)
KREMER, K. *See* GREWE, H.-E., 362
KREMER, M. W. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
Krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)
KUPER, S. W. A. *See* SELLWOOD, R. A., 1683
KUPPERMAN, H. S.: *Human Endocrinology*, 622
KUPPUSWAMY, G. *See* NAYAK, K. K., 162
KURSTIN, I. T.: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, 686
Kuwait, health service charges in, 912(C)
Kveim antigen, effect of, on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglino, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481
— test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)
KYLE, W. H. (Editor): *Healing Through Counselling.* A Christian Counselling Centre, 1694

## L

LABHART, A.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 984(C)
Laboratory methods: *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis, 6th ed.*, edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550

LABOUR: Analgesia in. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia: Obstetric
Antenatal preparation for, 793(L), 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
Breech presentation, external cephalic version, 1167
Cord traction, uterine inversion and, 239(C), 434(C)
Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
Forceps, forewater amniotomy (G. Gelder), 422
Growth hormone at parturition (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopper), 22(O)
Induction with hypertonic glucose, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
Malpresentations in: management (A. D. H. Browne and D. Carney), 1295
Normal (W. Barr), 1361, 1569(C)
Operative obstetrics in general practice (O. V. Jones), 1615
Placenta, retained, 1168
Prolonged (W. Barr), 1427, 1637(C)
Quick labour in primipara, 707(C)
Sedation and analgesia in (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
Third stage, 377(C), (B. M. Hibbard) 1485, 1637(C)
— — bleeding in, 1705(C)
Vulval and vaginal haemotomata after (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

Labour Party: General practice (J. Reynolds), 1503
Lactation, growth hormone in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopper), 22(O)
Lady Tata Memorial Trust's awards, 251, 1718
LAETITIA, Lady HUTCHISON, obituary of, 1647
"Laevadosin" (nucleotides and nucleosides) in muscular dystrophy, 169!
LAIDLAW, A. J. (Editor): *Outlines of General Practice*, 3rd ed., 1560
LAIDLAW, Frank Fortescue, obituary of, 123
LAIRD, S. M.: Review of *Venereal Diseases*, by A. King and C. Nicol, 1366
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Chirurgische Operationen*, Vol. 1, by H.-E. Grewe and K. Kremer, 362
— Review of *Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
— Review of *Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
LAL, S., FERGUSON, A. D., and CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Forced expiratory time: a simple test for airways obstruction, 814(O)
LAMB, R.: Typhoid fever due to *Salmonella* typhi, phage type 34—an isolated case in 1955: 1634(C)
LAMBIE, W. P.: Doctors' pay, 367(C)
— A matter of representation, 706(C)
LAMBO, T. A. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
LAMBOURNE, R. A.: *Community, Church and Healing.* A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, 1498
LANCASTER, H. O.: Rubella deafness, 1046(C)
LANDAU, M. E.: *Women of Forty.* The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., 1496
LANDON, J. *See* COOKE, J. N. C., 662
LANE, K. E.: Treatment of furunculosis, 707(C)
LANGER, H.: *Intrauterine Toxoplasma-Infektion*, 1171
LANGFORD, F.: Health centres, 117(C)
LANGHAM, C. E.: Future of general practice, 430(C)
LANGMAN, J.: *Medical Embryology*, 686
LANGMAN, M. J. S. *See* People in the news, 67
Language: *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
— laboratories, ear disease in, 1443(C)
Languages: *Being Ill.* A Handbook for Tourists, by B. Finch, 1244
LANKESTER, A. L.: Doctor-patient relationship, 706(C)
LANZKOWSKY, P.: Variation in leukaemia incidence, 910(C)
LAPAGE, G.: Review of *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, by T. J. Brooks, 45
LAPINLEIMU, K. *See* KLEMOLA, E., 1087, 1059(L)
"Largactil." *See* Chlorpromazine
LARGE, J. M.: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1250(C), 1311(C)
LARSEN, H.-W.: *Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, 1367
Laryngotracheitis, acute, immediate domiciliary treatment for, 108, 292
LASK, S.: New maternity catchment areas in London, 1186(C), 1382(C)
LASLETT, P.: Review of *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher.* A Medical Biography, by K. Dewhurst, 900
LASSER, R. P. *See* MASTER, A. M., 1170
LAST, S. L.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)
Latex fixation in liver disease, 794(L), 1044(C)
LAUCKNER, J. R.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 766(C), 838(C), 910(C)
LAURENSEON, L. W. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
Lavatories, and infection, 1523(L), 1704(C)
— in hospitals, 311(C)
LAVELLE, S. *See* BEIRN, S. F. O., 1162
LAW, R.: Working party, 843(C), 1050(C)
Law. *See* Medico-legal
LAWLESS, I. R., *and others:* Future of general practice, 557(C)
LAWLEY, E. *See* People in the news, 994
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)
LAWRIE, T. D. V., *and others:* Clinical trial and pharmacological study of compound 1029 ("vatensol"), 402(O)
LAWSON, J. G. *See* McCLELLAND, R. M. A., 1555
Laxatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
LAYTON, Thomas Bramley, obituary of, 246, 710
Lead arsenate insecticide on fruit, 615
— piping and drinking-water, 1431
— poisoning in children, 1200(L), 1511(C)
LEADBITTER, W. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

LEADING ARTICLES:
Abnormalities, congenital, effect of drugs on sperm and, 1063
— — radiation and, 1201
Abscess, cerebral, 1394
Accident prevention (*Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961–1963*, by Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255, 633(C)
*Accidents in the Home* (B.M.A. report), 1397, 1508(C)
Active transport of metabolites, 322
Adiposity, carbohydrates and, 719, 1041(C)
Advertising on television, 1525
Air, cleaner, struggle for, 323
Allergic skin responses, suggestion and, 1129
Alpha methyl dopa for tremor, 997
Amended Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715, 851(L), 911(C), 977(C)
Amino-aciduria, active transport and, 322
Ampicillin in paratyphoid fever, 132, 907(C), 1252(C)
Amsterdam dwarfs (de Lange syndrome), 326
Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1061, 1312(C)
— haemolytic autoimmune, and infection, 1657
Aneurysm, dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856, 1115(C)
Angina, visceral, 1199
Antenatal preparation for labour, 793, 1047(C)
Aortic stenosis, surgery of, 194
Arsenic and lung cancer, 1656
Arthritis, rheumatoid, oedema in, 73
Atherosclerosis, pathogenesis of, 512, 629(C)
Atrial fibrillation, external shock therapy for, 7
Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and infection, 1657
Automation in hospitals, 1266
Autonomous committees and remuneration of G.P.s, 1134, 1443(C)
Bacteriaemic shock, 254, 998(C)
Barbiturates, rapid estimation of, 998
Barium enemas, tannic acid and, 997
Behaviour, prenatal shaping of, 1064, 1315(C)
Belgian doctors' strike over social security scheme, 924
Biological and chemical warfare, 1397
Birthday Honours, 1586
Bladder cancer and smoking, 649
Blisters, summer-term, 1393, 1638(C)
Blood coagulation and shock, 1328
— — cascade, 1270
— loss in paediatric surgery, 1201, 1635(C)
— volume, 6, 243(C), 312(C)
B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 326
— — — — programme, 1398
— at work, 1265, 1443(C)
— Gold Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey and Sir Arthur Porritt, 1270
— Northampton Clinical Meeting 926

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Bony rarefaction in old age, 650, 834(C)
Botulism, type E, 716
Brain, nutrition of, in infancy, 651
*British Medical Journal*, new layout and typography, 1, 122(C), 183(C)
Bronchitis, attacks of, 718, 978(C)
— chronic, mucus in 855
Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma), virus in, 1197
Cancer cells, attack on, 924
— immunity reactions to, 2, 373(C)
— in central Africa, 321
— prevention, international cancer research institute and, 325, 1510(C)
— radiotherapy of, 324
— viruses and: induction by association, 1395
Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn, 256
Carbohydrates and adiposity, 719, 1041(C)
Cardia, achalasia of, 1130, 1317(C)
Catering problems in hospital, 718
Cerebral abscess, 1394
Cerebrospinal fluid, circulation of, 72, 697(C)
Chemical and biological warfare, 1397
Chemical Defence Establishment, 1397
Chemodectoma, 792, 1182(C)
China, health in, 1063
Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 452, 770(C)
Cholestasis, intrahepatic, 196
Chromosomes, sex, 1656
Cigarettes and lung cancer, American report on, 133, 192, 307(C)
Cleaner air, struggle for, 323
Cold immersion, dangers of, 1202, 1441(C)
— the killer, 4
Colds and their viruses, 513, 771(C)
College of Psychiatrists, 511, 629(C), 773(C), 976(C), 1052(C), 1585(C)
Commonwealth Medical Association, 1455
Congenital abnormalities, effect of drugs on sperm and, 1063
— — radiation and, 1201
— malformations, notification of, 71
Coronary disease, epidemiological studies of, 1329
Coroners' work, 854, 1187(C)
Craniopagus twins, 1327
Cruelty to order, 1198
Curiosity and common sense: Royal Society commemoration of John Graunt's *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662), 857
Cystinuria, penicillamine for, 1396, 1507(C), 1635(C)
Davies, A. B., chairman of G.M.S. Committee, resignation of, 716, 833 (Without prejudice)
de Lange syndrome, 326
Dialysis, peritoneal, 922
Dietitians, state-registered, 580
Dissecting aneurysm, pathogenesis of, 856, 1115(C)
Disseminated sclerosis, familial, 516
Doctors, suicide among, 789
Driver, drunken; doctor, police and, 1132, 1381(C)
Drug evaluation (symposium of Association of Medical advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry), 258
Drugs and the embryo, 195, 630(C)
— effect of, on sperm and, 1063
Drunken driver; doctor, police and, 1132
Duodenal ulceration, surgical treatment of, 448, 627(C), 1116(C)
Dupuytren's contracture, genetics of, 578, 907(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
Dwarfism due to isolated growth-hormone deficiency, 999
Dwarfs, Amsterdam (de Lange syndrome), 326
Embryo, drugs and, 195, 630(C)
Encephalitis, tick-borne, 1455
Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 515
Erythropoietin, 1060
Ethics, medical, international, 1270
European pharmacopoeia, 1456
Eye banks, 388
Fall-out radiation (*The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out. A* report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964), 454
*Family Planning in the Sixties.* Report of the Family Planning Association Working Party, 74
Fibrillation, atrial, external shock therapy for, 7
Flammable clothing, legislation for, 652, 1041(C), 1194
Fluoridation falsified, 258, 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C)
Fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate, mishaps with, 387
Folic-acid balance, 649
Food, irradiation of, 1330
From plan to practice (hospital design), 134
*Fusaria sporotrichiella*, Kashin-Beck's disease caused by, 999
Gangrene, streptococcal, 74, 309(C)
General Medical Services Committee: Davies, A. B., chairman, resignation of, 716, 833 (Without prejudice)
General practice, crisis in, 851
General practitioner, preventive medicine and (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584
Genital infection, TRIC agent and, 1655
Glycogen reserves in the newborn, 256
Glycosuria, active transport and, 322
Gonorrhoea in the skin, 923, 1508(C)
Gut, lymphatics and, 1062
Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune, and infection, 1657
Handicapped children and adolescents (*The Young Chronic Sick*, by Scottish Health Services Council), 1331
*Handicapped School-leaver, The*, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131, 376(C)
*Health Education.* Report of a Joint Committee of the Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, 1267, 1441(C)
Hernia, hiatus, and anaemia, 1061, 1312(C)

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Home accidents (B.M.A. report), 1397, 1508(C)
Honours, Birthday, 1586
— New Year, 72
Hormone-growth deficiency, isolated, 999
Hospital, automation in, 1266
— catering problems in, 718
— design; from plan to practice, 134
Housebound housewives, 1331, 1508(C), 1708(C)
Hypertension, plasma volume in, 515
Hypnosis, and allergic skin responses, 1129
Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996, 1379(C)
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1198
" Imferon " (iron-dextran), carcinogenic risk of, 1953
Immunity reactions to cancer, 2, 373(C)
Infancy, nutrition of brain in, 651
Infection and the water-closet, 1523, 1704(C)
— autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and, 1657
International Biological Programme on biological basis of productivity and human welfare, 857
Intestine, lymphatic and, 1062
Iron-dextran (" imferon "), carcinogenic risk of, 1583
Jaundice, neonatal, from sepsis, 7, 371(C)
Joints, lubrication of, 384, 629(C), 835(C), 1043(C), 1044(C)
Kashin-Beck's disease, caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*, 999
Keele medical school, 1581, 1707(C)
Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 257, 633(C)
Kidneys, transplantation of, 386
Labour, antenatal preparation for, 793, 1047(C)
— pre-mixed oxygen and nitrous oxide in, 717, 910(C)
Latex fixation in liver disease, 794, 1044(C)
Lead poisoning in children, 1200, 1511(C)
Leukaemia, " cures " for, 129, 312(C), 366(C)
— radiation and, 383
— virus, 921, 1395(L)
Life saving (*Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961–1963*, by Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255, 633(C)
Lincoln, Abraham, Marfan's syndrome and, 858, 1639(C)
Liver disease, latex fixation in, 794, 1044(C)
— transplantation, 514
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1584
Lung cancer, arsenic and, 1656
— — cigarettes and; American report, 133, 192, 307(C)
— transplantation, 514
Lymphatics and the gut, 1062
Lymphoma, African (Burkitt's tumour), virus in, 1197
Lymphosarcoma, cat, virus in ?, 1268
Malformations, congenital, notification of, 71
Man's ancestors 1522, 1707(C)
Marfan's syndrome and Abraham Lincoln, 858, 1639(C)
Mastocytosis syndrome, 6
Maternal mortality, 652, 979(C)
Measles vaccines, more work on, 450
Meclozine and the embryo, 195
Medical ethics, international, 1270
Medical Research Council: Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiation. *The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*, 454(L)
*Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland*, 387
Meningitis, management of, 1059(L), 1251(C), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C), 1509(C)
Menstruation and personality, 1000
Mental hospitals, first admissions (*A Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, by E. M. Brooke), 1062
— illness and pregnancy, 8
— sequelae of surgery, 452
Metabolites, active transport of, 322
Methysergide for migraine, 1332
Migraine, methysergide for, 1332
— vascular response in, 195
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, hypertensive reactions to, 578, 906(C), 1313(C)
Mortality, maternal, 652, 979(C)
Motor neurone disease, viral cause of, 1330
M.R.C.P. London, 1268, 1376(C), 1566(C)
Mucus in chronic bronchitis, 855
Muscular dystrophy and myoglobin, 1526
Mutual help: Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658
Myelomatosis, treatment, 852
Myocardial infarction, remote and immediate causes of, 577
Myoglobin and muscular dystrophy, 1526
Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1395, 1438(C)
Neural tumours, biochemistry of, 8
New lamps for old: radiotherapy of cancer, 325
New Year Honours, 72
Newborn, hidden reserves in, 256
Nitrous oxide and oxygen, pre-mixed, in labour, 717, 910(C)
Notifiable diseases: what to notify, 130
Nursing in the future (*A Reform of Nursing Education*, by Royal College of Nursing), 1585
Nutrition of brain in infancy, 651
Obstetrics, current practice in, 580
Oedema in rheumatoid arthritis, 73
Old age, bony rarefaction in, 650, 834(C)
Onchocerciasis in Britain, 1133
Osteoarthritis, fungus in (Kashin-Beck's disease caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*), 999
Osteoporosis in old age, 650, 834(C)
Oxford record linkage study, 1454
Oxygen and nitrous oxide, pre-mixed, in labour, 717, 910(C)
— urinary, 579
Paediatric surgury, blood loss in, 1201, 1635(C)
Paratyphoid fever, ampicillin in, 132, 907(C), 1252(C)
Parkinson's disease, alpha methyl dopa for, 997

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
D-Penicillamine for cystinuria, 1396, 1635(C)
Penicillin, testing sensitivity to, 1329
Pep pill menace, 792, 1116(C)
— pills, control of, 925
Peritoneal dialysis, 922
Personality and menstruation, 1000
Pesticides, persistent, 790
Pharmacopoeia, European, 1456
Physiotherapists, state-registered, 580
Plasma volume in hypertension, 515
Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658
Poisons information centres, 450, 627(C)
Police, doctor and, drunken driver, 1132
Poliomyelitis, immunization against, 132, 771(C)
Portacaval shunt operations, complications of, 453, 838(C)
Pregnancy, mental illness and, 8
— smallpox vaccination in, 1524
Prenatal shaping of, behaviour, 1064, 1315(C)
Prescribing patterns, 1526
Preventive medicine and general practitioner (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584
Prison medical service: *The Organization of the Prison Medical Service*. Report of the Working Party to the Home Office, 1964: 1113
Productive life and human welfare, International Biological Programme on, 857
Psychology, experimental, 451, 702(C)
Pulmonary arterial stenoses and maternal rubella, 1131
Purpura, idiopathic thrombocytopenic, 1198
Radiation and congenital abnormalities, 1201
— fall-out (*The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964), 454
— and leukaemia, 383
*Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results*, 5
Radiotherapy of cancer, 325
Rat poison, (fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate), mishaps with, 387
Record linkage, 1454
Remuneration: Amended Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715, 851(L), 911(C), 977(C)
— and autonomous committees, 1134, 1443(C)
— more pay for service doctors, 385
— pay methods and the future, 447, 561(C), 637(C)
— unity of medical profession and G.P.s' claim, 191, 253, 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 1120(C)
Reserves, hidden in the newborn, 256
Respiratory distress syndrome, 70
Reticuloses, skin, 1131
Reticulosis and steatorrhoea, 925
Retina, cotton-wool spots in, 1658
Rheumatoid arthritis, oedema in, 73
Road accidents, Christmas 1963: 1525
— danger on the, 69, 236(C)
Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1585
Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580, 1506(C)
Royal Society conversazione, 1269
— — Fellows elected, 794
Rubella, maternal and pulminary arterial stenoses, 1131
Safety-belts, 855
Salaries in universities (*Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3), 853, 918(P), 1119(C)
Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, teaching hospital and medical school, 720, 832, 1125(P), 1578
Sarcoidosis, new light on, 791, 1440(C)
Sclerosis, disseminated, familial, 516
Service doctors, more pay for, 385
Sex chromosomes, 1656
Shock, blood coagulation and, 1328
— therapy, external, for atrial fibrillation, 7
Skin, gonorrhoea in, 923, 1508(C)
— responses, allergic, suggestion and, 1129
— reticulosis, 1131
Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy, 1524
Smoking, bladder cancer and, 649
— deaths from, 192, 1451, 1634(C), 1706(C)
Society of Developmental Biology, 1586
Sperm, effect of drugs on, and congenital abnormalities, 1063
Spermatogenesis, stopping, 1582
Steatorrhoea and reticulosis, 925
Streptococcal gangrene, 74, 309(C)
Suggestion and allergic skin responses, 1129
Suicide among doctors, 789
Sulphonylureas, hypoglycaemia from, 996, 1379(C)
Summer-term blains, 1393, 1638(C)
Surgeons in training: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580, 1506(C)
Surgery, mental sequelae of, 452
— paediatric, blood loss in, 1201, 1635(C)
Tannic acid and barium enemas, 997
Television advertisements, 1525
Thalidomide, effect of, on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063
Thiazide drugs and neonetal thrombocytopenia, 1395, 1438(C)
Thrombocytopenia, neonatal, and thiazide drugs, 1395, 1438(C)
Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1198
Tick-borne encephalitis, 1455
Transport, active, of metabolites, 322
Tremor, alpha methyl dopa for, 997
TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655
Tuberculosis, drug-resistant, in Great Britain, 324

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Tumours caused by viruses, 647
— viruses and: induction by association, 1395
Twins, craniopagus, 1327
Typhoid carriers, 1521
— epidemic, 1453, 1635(C)
Uncertain feeling, plasma volume in hypertension and 515
Unity of medical profession and G.P.s' claim, 191, 253, 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 779(C), 1120(C)
Universities, salaries in (*Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3), 853, 918(P), 1119(C)
Urinary oxygen, 579
U.S.S.R., venereal diseases in, 1453
Vaccination, some hazards of, 4
*Venereal Disease and Young People* (B.M.A. report), 575, 766(C), 905(C), 1113(C)
Venereal diseases in U.S.S.R., 1453
Ventricular septal defects, 998
Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995
Virus in Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma), 1197, 1395(L)
— in cat lymphosarcoma ? 1268
Viruses and cancer: induction by association, 1395
— colds and their viruses, 513, 771(C)
— tumours caused by, 647
Visceral angina, 1199
Vitamin D as a public health problem, 1654
Warfare, chemical and biological, 1397
Water: *Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results*, 5
Water-closet and infection, 1523, 1704(C)
Weightlessness, prolonged, 5, 243(C)
World Health Research Centre, 1653
*Young Chronic Sick, The*, Scottish Health Services Council, 1331

LEAMING, H. L.: Protest, 1443(C)
LEAROYD, C. G.: Fluoridation falsified, 1444(C)
— Sodium fluoride and cell growth, 309(C), 554(C)
LEBEDINSKIY, A., and NAKHIL'NITSKAYA, Z. N.: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*, 686
LECHAT, P. *See* HAZARD, R., 1037
LECLERQ, L. G. H.: A salaried service ?, 559(C)
LEE, B.: Doctors' pay, 367(C), 433(C), 496(C), 497(C), 498(C)
LEE, F. I., *and others:* Pernicious anaemia, myxoedema, and hypogammaglobulinaemia—a family study, 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))
LEE, H., and DEVEY, G. F.: Jaundice and benziodarone, 1513(C)
LEE, I. N.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 242(C)
LEE, J. A. H. *See* GARDNER, M. J., 57
LEE, L. H., LIM, K. A. and TYE, C. Y.: Prevention of poliomyelitis in Singapore by live vaccine, 1077(O)
LEECH-WILKINSON, Arthur, obituary of, 641
Leeds University. *See under* Universities
LEESON, J.: Review of *Problems and Progress in Medical Care*. Essays on Current Research, edited by G. McLachlan, 1432
LEFEVER, R.: Heroin addicts, 911(C), 1117(C)
LEGGATE, J. M.: Examination at hospitals, 914(C), 1050(C)
LEHANE, D. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1110
LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis*, by Sir Rudolph A. Peters, 760
— Review of *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., by M. Dixon and E. C. Webb, 1497
— Review of *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
— Review of *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
— and LIDDELL, J.: Suxamethonium sensitivity, 501(C)
LEHOCZKY, T.: Vertebro-basilar ischaemia, 697(C), 1117(C)
LEIGH, D. A. *See* WILLIAMS, J. D., 1511
LEIGHTON, A. H., *and others: Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, 550
LEIGHTON, D. C. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
LEITHEAD, C. S., and LIND, A. R.: *Heat Stress and Heat Disorders*, 1495
LENGEROVA, A. *See* HASEK, M., 424
LENNARD, M. *See* LENNON, G. G., 1687
LENNARD-JONES, J. E. *See* BARON, J. H., 89
LENNON, F.: Remedies for discontent, 1513(C)
LENNON, G. G., and LENNARD, M.: The puerperium, 1687
" Lente " insulin. *See* Insulin zinc suspension
Leprosy: *Fight Against Leprosy, The*, by P. Feeny, 1562
Le QUESNE, L. P., appointed to London University chair of surgery, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 509
LETHBRIDGE, William, obituary of, 569
Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)
Leucocytes: Quantitative estimation in urine (H. Gadeholt), 1547(O)
Leucorrhoea in a child, 959

LEUKAEMIA:
Alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of G. Naessens, 129(L), 175 (extracts from *Le Monde*), 235, (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 312(C), 319, 366(C), 439(C), 573, 625 (P. Denoix's criticism), 784(P), 1263
" Cures" for, 129(L), 312(C), 366(C)
*Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias*, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, D. Quneglino, and R. Doll, 1243

LEUKAEMIA (*continued*):
Granulocytic, blastic crisis in: cytochemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
Incidence, seasonal variation in, 57(C)
Lady Tata Memorial Trust's awards, 251
Myeloid: Early and terminal chronic, chromosome studies during (N. H. Kemp, J. L. Stafford, and R. Tanner), 1010(C)
Notification of, 571(P)
Phenylbutazone treatment associated with acute leukaemia (H. J. Woodliff and L. Dougan), 744(O), 1185(C), 1440(C), 1707(C)
— — — with myelomonocytic leukaemia (T. M. Chalmers and D. D. McCarthy), 477, 1440(C)
Radiations, medical, and (F. W. Gunz and H. R. Atkinson), 389(O), 383(L)
Trace elements and, 1237
Variation in incidence, 910(O)
Virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow (D. R. Inman, D. A. Woods, and G. Negroni), 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
Viruses, isolation of, from leukaemic patients (G. Negroni), 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
LEVENE, G. M. *See* CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., 437
LÉVY, J. *See* HAZARD, R., 1037
LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration), 181(C), 371(C)
— Review of *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687
— Review of *Sleeping and Waking*, by I. Oswald, 962
— Review of *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery* (1962–1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171
LEWIS, A. A.: Carbohydrates and adiposity, 1041(C)
LEWIS, H.: Unmarried mothers, 1636(C)
LEWIS, H. B.: A salaried service, 774(C)
LEWIS, J.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1381(C), 1570(C)
LEWIS, J. V. V. *See* COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704
LEWIS, M. P.: The G.P.s' case, 499(C), 640(C)
LEWIS, P. D.: Behçet's disease and carditis, 1026
LEWIS, S. M. *See* DACIE, J. V., 685
Lewis, Sir Thomas, Lecture. *See* British Cardiac Society: Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture
LEWSEN, S. C.: Jewish refugees, 312(C)
LEYSHON, M. W. *See* DAVIES, T. S., 1117
Libraries: *See also under names of institutions*
— Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188
— Spending on university libraries, 1718
LIDDELL, J. *See* LEHMANN, H., 501
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand: Grants for cardiovascular research, 994
Life Saving: *Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961–1963* (Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255(L), 633(C)
Ligation, tubal *See* Tubal ligation
Light, tanning from, 828
LIGHTWOOD, R., and BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W.: *Donald Paterson's "Sick Children,"* 8th ed., 112
Lignac-Fanconi disease with cystinosis, 332
LIM, K. A. *See* LEE, L. H., 1077
Limbs, artificial, advisory committee on, 919
LINCOLN, Abraham, Marfan's syndrome and, 858(L), 1639(C)
LIND, A. R. *See* LEITHEAD, C. S., 1495
LINDEN, P. *See* DALLAS, G. G., 905
LINDON, L. C. E., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
LINDSAY, Elizabeth Miller, obituary of, 185
LINEHAN, T. P. *See* MCCALLUM, J. L., 1257
LINEHAN, W. D.: Blocked airways, 61(C)
LINFOOT, Christopher William, obituary of, 63, 247
Linoleic acid in infant diet, 1303
LINTNER, J. K., MACHACEK, K. A., and SONNEK, P. J.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
LIPETZ, S.: Tests for occult blood, 438(C), 1638(C)
Lipids: *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. I, edited by A. C. Frazer, 961
— serum, abnormal, effect of nicotinic acid on (O. Fitzgerald, *and others*), 157(O), 308(C), 563(C)
Lipodystrophy, intestinal. *See* Whipple's disease
LISHMAN, F. J. G.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1641(C)
LISTER, I. S.: Bacteriaemic shock, 698(C)
*Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis. *See under* Meningitis
Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383
LITSON, R. P.: Leadership and the Working Party, 1051(C)
Littlewood Committee: *See under* Animals, experiments on
LIVER: *See also* Bile; Biliary; Chol-
Alcohol and, 1629
Amoebiasis, diagnosis of, 1440(C)
Amoebic hepatitis, chronic, x-ray diagnosis of (T. Doxiades, *and others*), 343(O), 699(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)
Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C), 1114(C)
Cancer in Africa, diet and, 1510(C)
Disease, latex fixation in, 794(L), 1044(C)
— serological abnormalities in (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)
*Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
Disorders, diagnosis of, 1247
Drugs and, 375 (C), 1629
Hepatitis, erythromycin estolate and, 1034
— from corned beef, 1634(C)
Hepatoma in cirrhosis, 182(C)
Hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
LIVER (*continued*):
Necrosis from tannic acid in barium enemas, 993, 997(L)
Intrahepatic cholestasis, 196(L)
In tropical and temperate climates (symposium), 974
Polysystic disease, fatal, 839(C)
Transplantation, 514(L)

Liverpool University. *See under* Universities
LIVESEY, F.: Differentials, 1444(C)
LIVINGSTON, David, obituary of, 915
LLOYD-DAVIES, R. W.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 703(C)
LLOYD-JAMES, T. A.: Venereal disease and young people, 1113(C)
LÓ, S. S. *See* ERDOHAZI, M., 102
Loans, group practice. *See* General practice: Group practice loans
LOBBAN, W. D. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
*Local Authority Building Notes*, 67, 189
Local health authorities: Attachment of nurses, midwives, and health visitors to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
— — — Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658(L)
Local Medical Committees: Constitution, election, and policies of, 978(C)
— — — London: Disapproval of increased penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C)
— — — — Minister increases penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)
— — — Special Conference of Representatives: Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715(L), 843(C), 1121(C)
— — — — — — — — — — — — — — Birmingham doctors misrepresented, 635(C), 706(C), 842(C)
LOCKE, John: *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher.* A Medical Biography, by K. Dewhurst, 900
LOCKHART, W. *See* JOHNSTON, R. J., 1679
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E.: Congenital intestinal polyposis, 360
Locum appointments overseas, 1718
LODGE, T. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., 1496
LOMAX, F. A.: Phenacetin abused, 980(C), 1052(C)
LONDON, J. M.: Future of general practice, 494(C), 777(C)
LONDON, P. S. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 55
London: Health of, in 1963 (Epidemiology), 248
— Maternity beds in, 1716(P)
— — catchment areas, 1056(P), 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
London County Council: Smoking ban in cinemas, 1325
London Hospital: *The London.* A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840–1948, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 1435
London Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 573, 1651
London University. *See under* Universities
LONEN, William Hubert, obituary of, 1713
Longevity, effect of extrasystoles on, 1034
— or health ?, 58(C)
LOOFBOURROW, G. N. *See* GELHORN, E., 831
LORBER, J. *See* BLACK, J., 1251
LORENZ, K. Z. *See* People in the news, 1194
LORIMER, A. R. *See* LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402
LORIMER, J. R. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
LORING, J. N., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632
LOSSIUS, H. M. *See* REFSUM, S., 760
LOTHIAN, Lord, appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 918
LOUGHRIDGE, L. W. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1116
Louping-ill, 1455(L)
LOUROS, N. C.: *Obstétrique et Gynécologie.* Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, 1561
LOUTIT, J. F.: Review of *Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences*, edited by C. W. Shilling and M. T. Shilling, 1037
— Review of *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233
LOUW, James Theodore, obituary of, 709
LOVE, R. J. MCN.: Peyronie's disease, 1046(C)
LÖVGREN, O., and ALLANDER, E.: Side-effects of indomethacin, 118(C)
LOWBURY, E. J. L., BATTEN, R. L., and LONDON, P. S.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 55(C)
LOWENFELD, M.: Group practice, 1118(C), 1314(C)
Lowe's syndrome, 332
LOWER, Richard (1631–90/1): *De Catarrhis 1672.* Translation and Biography by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47
LUCAS, A. O.: Pneumococcal meningitis in pregnancy and the puerperium, 92(O)
LUCAS, F. M. L.: Unmarried mothers, 1442(C), 1636(C)
LUCAS, M.: Present state of medicine, 305(C)
LUFFINGHAM, R. L.: Register of congenital malformations, 244(C)
LUKE, R. G., and KENNEDY, A. C.: Methyldopa in treatment of hypertension due to chronic renal disease, 27(O)
Lumbar support 1237
LUMSDEN, C. E.: Review of *Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, *and others*, 1693

LUNG: *See also* Broncho-pulmonary; Pneumo-
Cancer: air pollution, smoking and, 1307
— arsenic and, 1656(L)
— cigarettes and; American report, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)
—deaths due to, 1308, 1391
— from other people's smoke, 229
— motor traffic and, 377(C)
LUNG (*continued*):
Cancer (*continued*):
— with endocrine changes (Clinicopathological Conference), 1492
— women dying from, 508(P)
Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
Dust reticulation, 1489
Function tests, 1708(C)
Gastrectomy, partial: effect on pulmonary physiology (K. N. V. Palmer, A. J. S. Gardiner, and M. H. McGregor), 347(O)
Irritant gases and, 375(C)
*Methods of Pulmonary Physiology*, by H. Bartels, *and others*, 1622
M.R.C. Pulmonary Research Unit, 1194
— Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445
Mycobacteriosis, atypical, 1638(C)
Needle biopsy: hazard, 1710(C)
Pulmonary arterial stenoses and maternal rubella, 1131(L)
— embolism, absence of, in Asians, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)
Transplantation, 514(L)
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

LUNN, George Maurice, obituary of, 63, 248, 314, 569, 782
LUNT, S. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
Lupus, systemic, cytotoxic drugs for, 370(C)
LURIE, I. R. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
LUTTON, C. C.: General practitioners in Aberdeen, 1706(C)
— W.C.s in hospitals, 311(C)
— *and others:* Present state of medicine, 183(C)
LUTWAK-MANN, C.: Observations on progeny of thalidomide-treated male rabbits, 1090, 1063(L) (correction, 1559)
LYLE, T. K.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C)
— Review of *The Practice of Refraction*, 7th ed., by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 550
Lymphatics: And the gut, 1062(L)
— Chylous reflux. *See* Chylous reflux
Lymphocytes, atypical, significance of, 168
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, encephalitis syndrome of (K. K. Nayak, S. O. Waller, and G. Kuppuswamy), 162(O)
Lymphoma, African (Burkitt tumour) (Clinicopathological Conference), 296
— — — — in Ibadan (G. M. Edington and C. M. U. Maclean), 264(O)
— — — — isolation of reovirus (CAN 230) from (T. M. Bell, *and others*), 1212(O), 1197(L)
— — — — virus in, 1197(L)
Lymphomas, malignant, spinal-cord compression in (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
Lymphoreticular tumours: *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901
Lymphosarcoma: Spinal-cord compression due to, 1355
— Virus in cat lymphosarcoma ? 1268(L)
LYNCH, C. F.: Tautological lapse, 1121(C)
LYNCH, G. A. C. *See* VOYCE, M. A., 1293
LYNCH, W.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1706(C)
"Lyndiol." *See under* Contraceptives, oral
LYON, M. F.: Hypothesis on chromosomes, 840(C)
LYONS, J. M., *and others:* Doctors' pay, 704(C)
Lysergic acid, addiction to, 792(L), 834(C)
— — diethylamide, addiction to and control of, 792(L)
Lysine-vasopressin nasal spray, 1167
*Lysosomes.* Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102
LYTTON, B. *See* HUGHES, L. E., 209

## M

MCALLISTER, Andrew Carey, obituary of, 313
MACALPINE, Ida. *See* HUNTER, Richard, 47
MCALPINE, S. G. *See* LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402
MCASKIE, L.: A salaried service ? 496(C), 774(C)
MACBETH, R. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
Maccabaean prize and medal, 1449
MCCALLUM, J. L.: Doctors' pay, 433(C), 497(C), 555(C), 556(C)
— and LINEHAN, T. P.: Minister increases penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)
MCCANCE, C. *See* HARE, E. H., 818
MCCANCE, R. A.: Review of *Ageing.* Biology of Senescence, by A. Comfort, 1101
MCCARTHY, C. F., *and others:* Peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy with a small Crosby capsule, 1620
— *See also* GOUGH, K. R., 212
MCCARTHY, D. D. *See* CHALMERS, T. M., 747
MCCAUGHEY, W. T. E. *See* GOTZE, H., 351
MCCAWLEY, J. M.: Medical assistant grade, 1642(C)
MCCLELLAND, R. M. A., and LAWSON, J. G.: Sedation and analgesia in labour, 1555, 1705(C)
MCCONAGHY, N.: College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C)
MACCONAILL, M. A.: Lubrication of joints, 835(C)
MCCONN, R. *See* ROBINSON, J. S., 770
MCCONNELL, Brian Edmund, obituary of, 1713
MCCONNELL, R. B. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1110
MCCORMACK, T. H.: Anti-catarrh vaccine, 242(C), 779(C)
MACCORMICK, Kenneth, obituary of, 442
MCCORMICK, W. O. *See* HARE, E. H., 818
MCCREATH, K. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
MCCREDIE, K. B. *See* CLARKSON, P. M., 482
MCCROSTIE, H. H.: Intrauterine transfusion of foetus in haemolytic disease, 885
MCCULLOUGH, J. K. H.: Doctors' pay, 368(C)
MCCURDY, William Alexander, obituary of, 1387
MCCUTCHEN, C. W.: Lubrication of joints, 1044(C)

McCUTCHEON, James T., death of, 1526
— obituary of, 1644
MacDONALD, D. J. F. *See* TELFER, A. B. M., 153
McDONALD, J. C.: Appointed to chair of epidemiology and health, McGill University, 1262
— *See also* ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 101
McDONALD, L., RESNEKOV, L., and O'BRIEN, K.: Direct-current shock in treatment of drug-resistant cardiac arrhythmias, 1468(O)
McDONALD, R., SHAW, M., and CRAIG, C.: Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin, 677
MacDONNELL, J. A.: Negotiations and disloyalty, 639(C)
MacDOUGALL, I. A. *See* SWIFT, G., 1697
McELDOWNEY, A. P.: Basis of discontent, 912(C)
McFADDEN, G. D. F.: Enuresis, 632(C)
McFADZEAN, J. A. *See* DAVIES, A. H., 1149
MACFARLANE, John Fernie, obituary of, 846
McFARLANE, R. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157
McGILL, James Gerrard, obituary of, 1191
McGill University: *See under* Universities
MacGILLIVRAY, I.: Treatment of pre-eclampsia or toxaemia of pregnancy, 978(C), 1188(C)
MacGILP, Finlay Duncan, obituary of, 916
McGOWAN, G. K., and WILLS, M. R.: Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy, 160(O), 1381(C)
— *See also* WILLS, M. R., 1153
MACGREGOR, A. G.: Review of *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., by E. D. Palmer, 1367
— Review of *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, by C. F. Hawkins, 1101
McGREGOR, A. M. *See* McGREGOR, M. M., 433
MacGREGOR, M. E. *See* DUNN, P. M., 1081
McGREGOR, M. H. *See* PALMER, K. N. V., 347
McGREGOR, M. M., and McGREGOR, A. M.: Parity and unity, 433(C), 559(C)
McGREGOR, R. M.: Review of *Outlines of General Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by A. J. Laidlaw, 1560
McGUIRE, R. J., and VALLANCE, M.: Aversion therapy by electric shock: a simple technique, 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C)
MACHACEK, K. A.: A salaried service, 637(C)
— *See also* LINTNER, J. K., 494
MACIVER, Ian Norman, obituary of, 184
MACKAY, G. R. E. G.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
MACKAY, R. P., WORTIS, S. B., and SUGAR, O. (Editors): *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*. (1962–1963 Series), 1171
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 699(C)
McKENDRICK, G. D. W. *See* ASH, I., 1474
MacKENNA, R. M. B., and COHEN, E. L.: *Dermatology*. Concise Medical Textbook, 1623
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 1651
MACKINTOSH, Allan Henry Grant, obituary of, 1387
MACKLIN, D. B. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
McLACHLAN, G. (Editor): *Problems and Progress in Medical Care*. Essays on Current Research, 1432
MACLACHLAN, R. S.: Differentials, 845(C)
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. I, edited by A. C. Frazer, 961
McLARTY, M. *See* ELLIS, H., 622
McLAY, Kenneth, obituary of, 1387
MACLAY, Walter Symington, obituary of, 1258
McLEAN, A. I. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
MACLEAN, C. M. U. *See* EDINGTON, G. M., 264
McLEAN, D.: Removal of tattoo marks, 1568(C)
MACLEAN, F. S.: *Challenge for Health*. History of Public Health in New Zealand, 1623
McLEAN, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
McLEAN, J. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
McLEAN, K. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
MacLENNAN, H. R. *See* People in the news, 1519
MacMAHON, M. T. *See* PEART, W. S., 398
McMENEMEY, W. H. *See* BLACKWOOD, W., 1693
McMICHAEL, J.: Review of *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottsegen, 489
MacMONAGLE, P. J. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
McMULLAN, Archibald Hardy MacGregor, obituary of, 782
MACNAIR, A. L.: Oral contraceptives and plasma thyroxine, 1559
McNAIR, Arthur James, obituary of, 1572
MacNALTY, Sir Arthur: Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*. 1963, Vol. 9: 1038
— Review of *British Anatomy 1525–1800*. A Bibliography, by K. F. Russell, 962
— Review of *De Catarrhis 1672*. Translation and Biography by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47
— Review of *Janus in the Doorway*, by D. Guthrie, 1172
— Review of *The Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England*. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, by W. Bonser, 1103
— Review of *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, edited by S. Muntner, 295
— Review of *Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, 761
McNAUGHTAN, William, obituary of, 186
MACNAUGHTON, Mona, obituary of, 1445
McNEIL, Charles, obituary of, 1189, 1259, 1446
McNICHOLL, B., and EGAN, B.: Jejunal biopsy in childhood, 57(C)
McNICHOL, M. W., and SMITH, R.: Accidental hypothermia, 19(O), 4(L), 309(C), 428(C)
MACNICOL, Mary Harriet, obituary of, 186
McPHEAT, W. S.: *John Flynn*. Apostle to the Inland, 234
MACPHERSON, G., appointed Assistant Secretary to the B.M.A., 251
McPHILLIMY, W. E.: The Working Party, 561(C)
MACRAE, J. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
McROBERT, Sir George: Review of *The Fight Against Leprosy*, by P. Feeny, 1562
— Review of *Lakeside Pioneers*. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875–1920), by M. Gelfand, 1624
McROBERT, Sir George (*continued*):
— Review of *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
McRUER, E. F., and ROSS, M. D.: Case of thyroid carcinoma in a newborn infant, 224
McWHINNEY, I. R.: Incidence of de Quervain's thyroiditis: ten cases from one general practice, 1225(O)
— *See also* EVANS, E. O., 688
McWHINNIE, A. M., and McWHINNIE, J. B.: Problems in adoption, 1182(C)
McWHINNIE, J. B. *See* McWHINNIE, A. M., 1182
MADDOX, J.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 312(C)
MADDOX, J. K., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
MAGAURAN, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, obituary of, 1711
MAGILL, C. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
MAGNANI, H. N.: Errors in operations, 1640(C)
Magnesium and calcium in the diet, 43
MAGONET, A. P.: Enuresis, 180(C), 564(C), 632(C)
MAHAPATRA, S. B. *See* STRÖM-OLSEN, R., 632
MAHONY, George Henry, obituary of, 1054
MAIMONIDES, Moses: *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, edited by S. Muntner, 295
MAIZELS, G.: Fate of Gräfenberg rings, 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)

MALARIA: *See also* Blackwater fever
Chemotherapy of (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt), 581(O); 1032 (To-day's drugs), 1253(C), 1378(C)
Darling medal and prize, 1057
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and sickle-cell trait, 1378(C)
Holoendemic malaria, changes in haemoglobin values and hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
In the Nile valley: prophylactics against, 108
Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
Relapses in, 168
Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)

Malaya University. *See under* Universities
MALDEN, Georgina Frances, obituary of, 1318
Malformations, congenital. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
Malignancy. *See* Cancer; Tumours
MALKIN, Sydney Alan Stormer, obituary of, 566
MALLETT, B. L.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 60(C)
Malmström vacuum extractor. *See* Vacuum extractor, Malmström
Malnutrition. *See* Nutrition
MALPAS, J. S. *See* GIBB, W. E., 417
MALPAS, P.: Length of the human umbilical cord at term, 673(O)
MALTEN, K. E., and ZIELHUIS, R. L.: *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, 1498
Mammalian viviparity. *See* Reproduction
*Man and His Future*. A Ciba Foundation Volume, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036
Man's ancestors, 1522(L), 1707(C)
*Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423
Manchester University, *See under* Universities
MANDLER, E. G.: Jargon, 562(C)
Manipulation for disk lesions, 1619
Manipulative Medicine, Association of, 1651
MANLEY, E. T.: Compensation for practices, 987(C)
MANLEY, G.: Pathogenesis of dissecting aneurysm, 1115(C)
MANN, B.: Medical manpower, 116(C)
MANN, L. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
MANN, P. G. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
MANN, T. S.: Acute osteomyelitis, 565(C)
MANN, W. N. *See* People in the news, 849
MANNING, A. D., and DAVID, A. B.: The working party, 637(C)
Mannitol: For oliguria of acute onset (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)
— Jaundice and anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
Maoris, metabolic maladies in (I. A. M. Prior, B. S. Rose, and F. Davidson), 1065(O)
MANSON, G. I.: Size of lists, 1383(C)
MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip H.: *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., 171
MANUWA, Sir Samuel, elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787
Maple syrup urine disease (M. A. Voyce, *and others*), 1293
MAPLETHORPE, C. W. *See* People in the news, 1579
MARAN, A. G. D. *See* ATKINS, J., 632
MARCUS, R., MUSSEL, L. E., and WATT, J.: Radio-Ryle's tube, 231
Marfan's syndrome and Abraham Lincoln, 858(L), 1639(C)
— — haemophilia with (M. Erdohazi, V. Cowie, and S. S. Lo), 102
— — ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293
Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)
MARKS, I. N. *See* BANK, S., 909
Marriage: National Marriage Guidance Council, publications, 1449
MARRIAN, V. J. *See* GREENWOOD, F. C., 25
MARSH, C.: Blood volume, 312(C)
MARSH, F.: Drugs for dysentery, 1043(C)
MARSHALL, A. J., and BURTON, J. A. G.: *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, 903
MARSHALL, M. F. P. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Constitutional conundrums, 977(C)
"Marsilid." *See* Iproniazid
MARTIN, A. J.: Treatment of heart block, 837(C)
— and BEVERIDGE, E. G.: Effervescent suppositories, 121(C)
MARTIN, B. K. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 361
MARTIN, P.: *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, 423
MARTINDALE, J. H. *See* WOODROW, J. C., 36
MARUS, A. G. F. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
MARZETTI, G. *See* MIDULLA, M., 1635
MASHETER, H. C.: Buccal oxytocin, 1510(C)
MASON, A. A. *See* FRY, L., 1145
MASON, A. S.: *Endocrinology*, 960
— (Editor): *The Thyroid and Its Diseases*. Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963: 46
MASON, M. K. *See* DEAN, A. C. B., 627
MASON, S. E. (Editor): *Signs, Signals and Symbols*. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy, 1694
MASSIE, A. *See* BELL, T. M., 1212
MASTER, A. M., *and others*: *The Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart*, 1170
Mastocytosis syndrome, 6(L)
Maternal mortality, 652(L), 979(C)
Maternity beds, 66(P), 1056(P), 1186(C), 1513(C)
— — in London, 1716(P)
— catchment areas, London. *See* London maternity catchment areas
— fee, 777(C)
— hospital: Baby-care unit. *See* Infants: Baby-care unit
— pack, disposable, 1384(C)
— services and perinatal mortality, *See* Infants: Perinatal mortality
— — birth rate and, 1579
— — home or hospital? (D. Brown), 1504, 1637(C)
MATTHEW, G. D.: Effervescent suppository, 701(C)
MATTHEWS, B. J. *See* FASANELLA, R. M., 1496
MATTHEWS, D.: Review of *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*, Vol. 2, by H. Gelbke, 171
MATTHEWS, D. M., *and others*: Vitamin $B_{12}$ in renal failure, 377(C)
MATTHEWS, D. N. (Editor): *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, 1037
MATTHEWS, P. B. C. *See* People in the news, 189
MATTHEWS, P. B. S. *See* BOYD, I. A., 1561
MAXWELL, H.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)
MAY, J. R. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 728
MAYER, A. C.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 1045(C), 1185(C)
MAYER, T. C.: Combined umbilical scissors and cord clamp, 1692
MAYMAN, D. W.: Future of general practice, 308(C)
MAYNE, C. F.: Doctors' pay, 914(C)
MAYNEORD, W. V. *See* People in the news, 189
MAYRS, Edward Brice Cooper, obituary of, 1445
"M.B., B.S.": Smoking and multiple sclerosis, 773(C)
M.C.P.A. poisoning (T. D. Popham and D. M. Davies), 677
"M.D. (BELFAST)": Parity of esteem?, 1643(C)
Measles: Epidemiology, 643, 710, 784, 917, 1124, 1192, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517
— In pregnancy, 956
— Vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, *and others*), 470(O), 450(L)
— Vaccines, more work on, 450(L)
Measures. *See* Weights and measures
Meat: *See also* Corned beef
— Cans, faulty, detecting, 1571(C)
— (Treatment) Regulations (S.I. 19), 1964: 251
Meclozine and foetal malformations: prospective study (R. W. Smithells and E. R. Chinn), 217(O), 195(L), 630(C)
Medical advertising by Independent Television Authority, 1389(P)
— — on television, 1525(L)
Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain exhibition, 1194
Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C), 1642(C)
— auxiliaries. *See* Professions supplementary to medicine
— care: *Problems and Progress in Medical Care*. Essays on Current Research, edited by G. McLachlan, 1432
— — schemes. *See under individual countries*
— education. *See* Education, medical
— engineering, research grants, 1056(P)
— ethics. *See* Ethics
— evidence. *See* Evidence, medical
— geography. *See* Geography, medical

MEDICAL HISTORY
Academy of the History of Medicine, 189
*Central Middlesex Hospital, The*. The First Sixty Years 1903–63, by J. D. A. Gray, 551
*Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552–1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
Cystine stone, the first? (P. D. Griffiths, R. G. Huntsman, and C. G. A. Thomas), 53
*Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton*. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490
Eponymous biscuit (Bath Olivers and Dr William Oliver), 692, 1443(C)
*Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The*, by A. O. Whipple, 46
Gastrectomy, first, 1044(C), 1181(C), 1256(C), 1511(C)
*Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, by A. Soubiran, 1305
*Janus in the Doorway*, by D. Guthrie, 1172
*John Flynn*. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
John Locke's medica notes (P. Laslett), 900

MEDICAL HISTORY (*continued*):
*Journal of a Younger Brother*. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, by S. Jennett, 1369
*Magic and Medical Sciences in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363
*Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England, The*. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, by W. Bonser, 1103
Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)
*Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott, Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
*Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
*World of Asclepios, The*, by E. H. Ackerknecht, 234
Medical manpower, 116(C)
— officers of health. *See under* Public Health Service
— photography. *See* Photography
Medical Practitioners' Union, 904 (Without prejudice), 1051(C), 1257(C), 1317(C), 1571(C), 1708(C)
— — — Medical policy, 1503
— — — Protest at secrecy of proceedings of G.M.S. Committee on presentation of G.P.'s case to Review Body, 1444(C)
— — — Secretary, 1390
Medical profession, present state of, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
— records. *See* Records
Medical Register. *See under* General Medical Council
Medical research. *See* Research

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Bioengineering Laboratory, 713
Cellular Immunology Research Unit, 445
Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiation: *The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*, 454(L)
Common Cold Research Unit, 188, 848(P)
— — — — Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
Grant to University of Glasgow, 1325
Grants for research in medical engineering, 1056(P)
Human Physiology Division, 713
Mental illness research, 1125(P)
Pulmonary Research Unit, 1194
Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445
Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445
Steroid reference collection, 1519
Tuberculosis Research Unit, 713
Virus Research Group, 445

Medical schools. *See* Education, medical; universities
Medical Society of London: Anniversary dinner, 786
Medical students. *See* Students, medical
— teachers. *See under* Universities
Medical Women's Federation, 1325
— — — Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award, 126
*Medical World*: Conference on general practice: planning for the future, 1502, 1637(C)

MEDICINE:
*Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 1433
Clinical. *See* Clinical medicine
*Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552–1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
Domiciliary, 121(C)
Experimental. *See* Experimental medicine
Forensic. *See* Medico-legal
History. *See* Medical history
*Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
*Life and Disease*. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
*Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423
Manipulative, Association of, 1651
Physical. *See* Physical medicine
Present state of, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
*Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243
Social. *See* Social medicine
Space. *See* Space medicine
Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
*Year Book of Medicine, 1963–1964*, by P. B. Beeson *and others*, 1433
War. *See* War medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Abortion, therapeutic, legality of, 318, 499(C)
Amnesia, drink, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572
Birth, concealment of, 318
Blackmail, attempted, of doctors, 711
Children and Young Persons Act, 1963: 1323
Colchicine, intravenous injection of, 992
Compulsory treatment: powers under acts, 508
Contracts, doctors', 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717
Coroners, non-medical, 242(C)
— work, 854(L), 1187(C)
Cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)
— regulations, new, 1640(C)
*Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685
Criminal responsibility, drink, amnesia, and (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572
Damages and trial by jury, 785

MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Death certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C)
*Deaths in the Community*, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
Dering, W. A.: libel case won, 1321
Divorce cases, proof of insanity, in, 711
*Doctor's Guide to Court, A*. A Handbook on Medical Evidence, by K. Simpson, 110
Drink, amnesia, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572
Driving under the influence of alcohol, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
*Final Diagnosis*, by J. Glaister, 1368
*Forensic Medicine*, by K. M. Bowden, 902
Forensic Medicine Subcommittee. *See under* Private Practice Committee
Forensic psychiatry centre, All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham, 251
General Medical Council, Disciplinary Committee: M. Sivarajah's appeal dismissed, 444
— — — — — Weisz, I.: appeals dismissed, 786, 1261
Infant Life (Preservation) Act, 1929: 188, 318, 499(C)
Infanticide, 188, 318, 500(C)
Insane, not guilty because, 1448
Insanity, proof of, in divorce cases, 711
Miscarriage, procuring, 318, 499(C)
Newly born infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 500(C)
Not guilty because insane, 1448
Nullity cases: revised fees for court medical inspectors, 1261
Paranoid criminal (C. Simcox), second murder by, 785
Police surgeon's evidence, 436(C)
Psychiatry and the law, 59(C)
Purple hearts, unlawful possession of, 786
Road Traffic Act: fees for emergency treatment in accidents and insurers' responsibility, 1709(C), 1717
Sivarajah, M.: appeal against Disciplinary Committee dismissed, 444
Unborn infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 499(C)
Weisz, I.: appeals against Disciplinary Committee dismissed, 786

"Medihaler-ergotamine." *See under* Ergotamine tartrate
*Medindex*, 381
Megaloblastic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
— erythropoiesis. *See under* Erythropoiesis
MEHTA, A. C., and DAWSON-BUTTERWORTH, K.: Herpetic erythema multiforme, 1639(C)
MEIGS, J. V., and STURGIS, S. H. (Editors): *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 4: 1037
MEKIE, D. E. C.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 1316(C)
Melbourne University. *See under* Universities
Melphalan for myelomatosis (J. Waldenström), 859(O), 852(L),; (D. E. Speed, D. A. G. Galton, and A. Swan), 1664(O)
MELROSE, A. G. *See* DALL, J. L. C., 1379
MELVIN, Redvers George, obituary of, 916
Membranes, ruptured, antibiotics and, 1431
Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Memorial funds: Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)
— — Ronald Fisher Memorial Fund, 1385(C)
Memory: *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424
Menarche, early, and growth, 1365
MENECES, A. N. T. *See* People in the news, 573
MENEZES, G. R. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
Mengo Hospital, Kampala. *See under* Uganda

MENINGITIS: *See also* Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
Aseptic, multiple attacks of (E. Klemola and K. Lapinleimu), 1087(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C)
*Listeria monocytogenes*, after prostatectomy (P. Richards), 1027, 1185(C)
Management of, 1059(L), 1251(C), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C) (correction, 1571), 1509(C), 1705(C)
Pneumococcal, in pregnancy and the puerperium (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
Pyogenic, in infancy and childhood (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)

Meningococcal infection (Epidemiology), 1192, 1260, 1447
MENON, N. K.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 1313(C)
Menopause: Menstruation and pregnancy after, 683, 1035, 1100
— *Time for Yourself*. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
— *Women of Forty*. The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496
Menstruation: And personality, 1000(L)
— Anovular bleeding, painful, 615
— At late age, 683, 1035, 1100
— Early menarche and growth, 1365
— Intermenstrual bleeding and oral contraceptives, 62(C)
— Premenstrual bleeding, 1100
— — fetor oris, 1559
Mental disorders: Heredity of, 615
— — Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration), (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)
— health: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
— — Neurotic illness, extent of, 713
Mental Health Act section 30(2), 1311(C)

Mental hospitals: Discharges and readmissions, 1058
— — First admissions (*A Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, by E. M. Brooke), 1062(L)
— illness and pregnancy, 8(L)
— — research, Medical Research Council and, 1125(P)
— — urinary $\Delta^{16}$-androsten-3*a*-ol, 17-oxosteroids and (B. W. L. Brooksband and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
— patients in hospitals, number of, 645
— retardation as a term, 62(C), 243(C), 312(C), 377(C), 561(C), 631(C)
— subnormality: *Senior Training Centres*, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391
— — Services for mentally subnormal, survey of, 251
Mentally disturbed children, residential accommodation for, 644(P)
— handicapped children, communication problems of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
MENZIES, D. N.: Controlled trial of chlorothiazide in treatment of early pre-eclampsia, 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)
MENZIES, I. S. I.: Blood volume, 243(C)
Mepacrine for petit mal, 1237
Meprobamate and aplastic anaemia, 562(C)
Merit awards. *See under* Remuneration
MERRIMAN, B.: Alcohol and road accidents, 117(C)
— Aversion therapy, 1048(C)
Mescaline, addiction to and control of, 792(L)
Metabolic basis for intellectual capacity, 41
— disorders: *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
— maladies in New Zealand Maoris (I. A. M. Prior, B. S. Rose, and F. Davidson), 1065(O)
Metabolism: *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
— *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
Metabolites, active transport of, 322(L)
Metaphors, mixed, 122(C)
Methandrostenolone (To-day's drugs), 106
Methicillin for staphylococcal infection, 1630
— -resistant, staphylococci, 983(C)
2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacteic acid. *See* M.C.P.A.
Methyl testosterone (To-day's drugs), 105
— — rash from, 230
Methylated spirit on scalp, 1364
Methyldopa for hypertension due to chronic renal disease (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
— for severe toxaemia of pregnancy (S. F. Hans and H. Kopelman), 736(O), 987(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)
Methylprednisolone for nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 1047(C)
Methysergide and congenital abnormalities, 181(C)
— for migraine, 487, 1332(L)
Metric system. *See* Weights and measures
Metronidazole for Vincent's stomatitis (A. H. Davies, J. A. McFadzean, and S. Squires), 1149(O), 1314(C)
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Unmarried mother's refusal to see child before adoption, 1442(C)
MEWISSEN, D. J. *See* RUST, J. H., 233
MEYER, A. *See* BLACKWOOD, W., 1693
MEYLER, L. (Editor): *Side Effects of Drugs*, 4th ed., 423
MICHIE, W., and BLACKBURN, G.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1313(C)
Microbiology. *See* Bacteriology
Mid-Essex Branch and Chelmsford Medical Society: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 509
— — — — Rheumatic diseases, research department of, 1325
MIDDLETON, Richard Watson: *Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton*. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490
MIDULLA, M., and MARZETTI, G.: Fatal poliomyelitis after homoeopathic vaccine, 1635(C)
Midwives: *See also* Central Midwives Board; Royal College of Midwives
— Attachment to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
— Former midwives, appeal to, 1518
— Premixed nitrous oxide and oxygen for (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
— Shortage of, 183(C)
MIELCZAREK, G., and BEATTIE, B.: Aversion therapy, 701(C), 1048(C)
Migraine: *See also* Headache
— Fatal infarction of brain in (I. A. Guest and A. L. Woolf), 225, 195(L), 707(C)
— Inhaled ergotamine tartrate ("medihaler-ergotamine") in (J. Crooks, S. A. Stephen, and W. Brass), 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)
— Methysergide for, 487, 1332(L)
— Migrainous neuralgia, periodic (J. I. Balla and J. N. Walton), 219(O), 195(L), 633(C), 707(C), 840(C), 1043(C)
— Vascular response in, 195(L)
Milburn Prize, 1127
Milk: Antibiotics in, 1718
— Breast milk and colostrum, colour of, 1619
— — — cancer factor in, 828, 1303
— Milk-borne outbreak of *Salmonella heidelberg* from milk-vending machines (R. I. Hutchinson), 479(O)
MILLAR, R. A.: E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
MILLAR, W. M. *See* BATCHELOR, I. R. C., 976
MILLER, D. L. *See* ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 101
MILLER, F. J. W., SEAL, R. M. E., and TAYLOR, M. D.: *Tuberculosis in Children*, 488
MILLER, H.: Review of *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., by H. G. Wolff, 110

MILLER, H. (*continued*):
— Review of *Horizontal Man*, by P. Bates and J. Pellow, 1038
— Review of *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, by I. A. Boyd, *and others*, 1561
MILLER, H. G.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 52, 307(C), 310(C)
MILLER, M. R. *See* RUSSELL, J. K., 1214
MILLER, S. J. H.: Diabetic retinopathy, 969
MILLS, Everard Arnold, obituary of, 708
MILLS, J. R. E.: Ancillaries' salaries, 502(C)
MILLS, W.: Intrauterine cry, 1118(C)
MILNE, J. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
MILNE, M. D.: Disorders of amino-acid transport, 327(O), 322(L)
— Review of *Biochemical Clinics*. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
— Review of *Renovascular Hypertension*, by T. A. Stamey, 903
MILNE, Murdoch McIntyre, obituary of, 567
MILNER, G.: Mental retardation, 561(C)
MILNER, J. *See* HOLT, K. S., 1694
Mind, affections of, medicine and (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)

MINISTRY OF HEALTH: *See also* Central Health Services Council
*Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 189
*Clean Catering*. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
Dental health poster, 994
Food hygiene, memorandum on, 1519
*Hospital Building Notes*, 1391
*Hospital Design Notes*, 645
*Hospital Equipment Notes*, 67, 189
*Hospital Technical Memorandum*, 189
Joint Parliamentary Secretary, 918
*Local Authority Building Notes*, 67, 189
Vitamin-D intakes of infants in 1960 (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661 (O), 1654(L)

Ministry of Labour: Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd., 645
"MINITAX": Expenses and the pool, 1049(C)
MITCHEL, A. D. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
MITCHELL, D. M., and JESSOP, J. D.: Herpes gestationis, 1425
MITCHELL, D. N. *See* HART, P. d'A., 795
MITCHELL, J. H.: Hypersensitivity to antituberculous drugs, 502(C)
MITCHELL, J. R. A., SCHWARTZ, C. J., and ZINGER, A.: Relationship between aortic plaques and age, sex, and blood pressure, 205(O)
MITCHELL, J. W.: Salaried service for G.P.s?, 368(C), 494(C)
MITCHELL, L.: Differentials, 706(C)
MITCHELL, R. G.: The child and experimental medicine, 721(O)
MITCHLEY, B. C. V. *See* HADDOW, A., 1593
Mitosis, colchicine and, 547
Mitral. *See under* Heart
Mittens, finger necrosis due to, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
MODY, V. R.: Treatment of tapeworm infections, 1184(C), 1378(C)
MOHUN, A. F., and COOK, I. J. Y.: Prothrombin meter, 700(C)
MOIR, A. M. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
MOIR, J. C.: Intrauterine cry, 1312(C)
— Review of *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759
Molecular biology, organization of, 445
Moles, hairy pigmented, 43
MOLLIN, D. L. *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212
MOLONEY, G. E.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 768(C)
MONARDES, Nicolas: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
MONCRIEFF, A., knighthood conferred on, 1586(A), 1632
— Review of *The Normal Child*. Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., by R. S. Illingworth, 1244
*Monde, Le:* Alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of Naessens, 175, 129 (L), 235 (Without prejudice)
Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692
— spots and "battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)
Mongolism: In one of twins, 1119(C)
— Single transverse palmar crease in, 359, 684
MONIER-WILLIAMS, Gordon Wickham, obituary of, 1573
Monilial oesophagitis. *See* Oesophagitis, monilial
MONKSWELL, Lord. *See* People in the news, 919
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors: *See also* Antidepressant drugs; *individual drugs*
— — — Adverse reactions reported by Dunlop Committee, 573
— — — And pethidine, 1168
— — — Cheese and, 907(C), 1441(C)
— — — Hypertensive reactions to, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)
— — — Witts Subcommittee's pamphlet, 694(C)
Mononucleosis, infectious, presenting with facial diplegia (R. J. L. Davidson and R. H. Salter), 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)
— — syndrome resembling after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
MONS, W.: Review of *The Rorschach in Practice*, by T. Alcock, 831
MONSAINGEON, A.: *Les Brulés*. Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques, 1366
MONTEFIORE, D. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470
MONTEITH, L.: Differentials, 913(C)
MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., RASTOGI, G. H., and WEAVER, J. A.: Acetohexamide in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 868(O)
MONTGOMERY, J. N.: Paediatric prescribing, 438(C)
— *See also* VOYCE, M. A., 1293
MOON, A. J.: Identification of drugs, 1184(C), 1314(C)
MOON, W., SHAW, F. H., and BRUCE, D. W.: Rashes with amiphenazole, 698(C)
MOOR, F.: Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1315(C)
MOORE, J. H. E.: Death and cremation certificates, 1317(C)
MOORE, T.: Review of *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961
MOOS, Behman Sorab, obituary of, 915
MORGAN, A. D.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C), 905(C)
MORGAN, Agnes Logan, obituary of, 1123
MORGAN, J. A. U., and HALL, I. M.: Hospital beds on "Panorama," 559(C)
MORGAN, O. G.: Form O.S.C.1: 1641(C)
MORGAN, P., MULLIN, P., and MOTTAHEIDEN, I.: Electrical aversion therapy, 631(C)
MORGAN, W. K. C.: Lung-function tests, 1708(C)
MORKOS, M. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
MORLEY, D., WOODLAND, M., and CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J.: Controlled trial of pyrimethamine in pregnant women in an African village, 667(O)
MORLEY, T. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 58
Morphine given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
— Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
MORRIS, Sir Philip. *See* People in the news, 1519
MORRIS, T., and BLOM-COOPER, L.: *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957: 961
MORRISON, S. L., appointed to chair of public health and social medicine, Edinburgh University, 1518
Mortality. *See also* Death; Infants: Maternal mortality; Perinatal mortality
— in relation to smoking: 10 years' study of British doctors (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
MORTON, A.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 178(C)
MORTON, B. G.: Handicapped children, 376(C), 631(C)
MORTON, R. S.: Hospital offices, 1382(C)
MORTON, W. R. M., BISHUN, N. P., and RASHAD, M. N.: The Lyon hypothesis, 840(C)
— *See also* RASHAD, W. N., 181
MOSER, R. H. (Editor): *Diseases of Medical Progress*. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., 1694
MOSES, G.: Drug advertisements, 120(C)
MOSSBERG, S. M.: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics, 948(O)
Mothers, unmarried. *See* Unmarried mothers
Motor-cars: Mud-flaps and accident prevention, 703(C)
— Safety-belts. *See* Safety-belts
Motor-cyclists, casualties to, 1391
Motor neurone disease, phenylbutazone and, 1185(C)
— — — viral cause of, 1330(L)

MOTORISTS: *See also* Accidents: Road
— Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251
— — — — — for Irish drivers, 1719
— Driving under the influence of alcohol, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
— Fitness for driving, 564(C), 702(C), 845(C)
— Vision screening of, 573
— Visual standards for, 1449

Motorway (M.1) fatalities. *See under* Accidents: Road
MOTTAHEIDEN, I. *See* MORGAN, P., 631
*Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47
Mountain Rescue Committee: *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, 47
Mouth: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)
MTIMAVALYE, L. A. R. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
"Mucaine." *See* Oxethazaine
MUCKLOW, E. S.: Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1636(C)
Mucosa in proctocolitis (J. H. Baron, A. M. Connell, and J. E. Lennard-Jones), 89(O)
Mucus in chronic bronchitis, 855(L), 1237
MUIR, E. G.: Review of *The Operations of Surgery*, Vol. 1, by A. J. Gordham and D. R. Davies, 1495
— *See also* People in the news, 849
MUIR, G. G., and BENSON, S.: Screening test for high serum salicylate levels, 1686
MULCAHY, R. *See* Fitzgerald, O., 157
MULLER, H. K. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
MULLIN, P. *See* MORGAN, P., 631
Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
Mumps in pregnancy, 956
— orchitis, sterility after, 1167
— paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria after (E. W. Colley), 1552
Munchausen syndrome, 1704(C)
MUNDY, D. C.: Absence of asthma in blind children, 707(C)
MUNRO, A.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)
MUNTNER, S. (Editor): *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, 295
MURDOCH, J. McC. *See* SLEET, R. A., 148
MURLEY, R. S.: Peyronie's disease, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
MURPHY, J. M. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
MURRAY, A. *See* COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704
MURRAY, D. S.: Difference of opinion, 559(C)
— Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 56(C)
— Sterile syringe service, 1442(C)
MURRAY, I. *See* FERGUSON, I. C., 275
MURRAY, J. A. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
MURRAY, M. J. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
MURRAY-BRUCE, D. J.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 699(C)
MURRELL, Christine, Memorial Fellowship Award. *See under* Medical Women's Federation
MUSCHENHEIM, C. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
Muscle relaxants in electroconvulsive therapy, 1619
Muscles: *See also under* Myasthenia; Myopathy; Muscular
Muscles: *EMG, The*. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, by F. H. Norris, 1562
— *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, by I. A. Boyd, *and others*, 1561
— Suxamethonium muscle pains, reduction of, 1639(C)
Muscular dystrophy: "Laevadosin" (nucleotides and nucleosides), in, 1691
— — Myoglobin and, 1526(L)
— — Recent advances in knowledge (Goulstonian Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London) (J. N. Walton), 1271(O), 1344(O)
Muscular Dystrophy Group of Great Britain, 1262
MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Anesthesiology*, 2nd ed., by D. E. Hale, 489
— Review of *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, by W. Morris and D. Campbell, 1498
MUSSEL, L. E. *See* MARCUS, R., 231
Myasthenia gravis, antibiotics for, 1111(C)
— — in pregnancy, 890
— — with Hashimoto's disease (J. J. Daly and E. Jackson), 748
Mycobacteria, atypical, pathogenicity of, 1638(C)
Mycobacteriosis, atypical, of the lung, 1638(C)
Mycosis: Phycomycosis. *See* Phycomycosis
Myelitis, transverse, after vaccination, 434(C)
Myelofibrosis, folic-acid deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in (J. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)
Myeloid leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia
Myelomatosis, immunity in, 634(C)
— melphalan for (J. Waldenström), 859(O), 852(L); (D. E. Speed, D. A. G. Galton, and A. Swan) 1664(O)
MYLES, T. J. M. *See* HANNA, W. A., 1024
Myocardial. *See under* Heart
Myoglobin and muscular dystrophy, 1526(L)
Myometrial necrosis associated with sickle-cell disease in pregnancy (P. Curzen), 1360
Myopathy, ocular, 1273
Myxoedema, early, diagnosing, 959
— pernicious anaemia with hypogammaglobulinaemia and (F. I. Lee, *and others*), 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))

## N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, edited by M. Ellenberg and H. Rifkin, 362
NAESSENS, G., alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of, 129(L), 175 (extracts from *Le Monde*), 235 (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 312(C), 319, 366(C), 439(C), 573, 625 (P. Denoix's criticism), 784(P), 1263
NAIDOO, D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1507(C)
Nails: Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C), 245(C), 772(C)
— Subungual haematoma (G. H. Farrington), 742(O), 909(C), 983(C)
— Toe-nails, ingrowing, 120(C), 243(C) (correction, 504), 375(C), 436(C), 703(C)
NAKHIL'NITSKAYA, Z. N. *See* LEBEDINSKIY, A., 686
Nandrolone phenylpripionate, 106 (To-day's drugs), 829
— — — no jaundice with, 169, 829
Narcotics: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
— *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America*. The Impact of Public Policy, by E. M. Schurr, 1243
"Nardil." *See* Phenelzine
Nasal. *See* Nose
NASH, T.: Phenol as analgesic, 360
Nasmyth's membrane, 1121(C)
National Academy of Sciences, 1262
National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
National Association for Health, 1719
National Association for Mental Health: *Senior Training Centres*, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391
— — — — — Survey of services for mentally subnormal, 251
— — — — — *Time for Yourself*. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
National Birthday Trust Fund: *Perinatal Mortality*, by N. R. Butler and D. G. Bonham, 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 183(C), 311(C), 377(C)
National Book League: Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188
National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 787
— — — — — — — — *Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged*. A Report on Need and Methods of Provision, 1433
— — — — — — — — *Not Too Old at Sixty*. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age by the Over Forty Association for Women, 1433
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child: Survey on residential care, 1391
National Council on Alcoholism: *The Alcholism Complex*, 1326
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, 645

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Drugs; General practice; General practitioners
Charges, pensioners and, 758(P)
— rising revenue from, 1324(P)
Commonwealth Medical Association symposium (Sir George Godber; J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 1625
Contraceptives, oral, prescribing, 1057, 1185(C)
Debate on, 65(P)
Disciplinary procedure, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
Doctors' contracts, 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717
Domiciliary medicine, 121(C)
Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 841(C), 1049(C)
Expenditure on, 1651
Form O.S.C.1 for eye-testing, 1512(C), 1641(C)
Health Service "Parliament," 1262
Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)
Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383(C)
Norwegian system, 639(C)
Payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 779(C), 1119(C), 1444(C)
Prescribing patterns, 1526(L)
Present state of medicine, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
Terms of service, breach of: refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night, 785(P)
Withdrawal from, 912(C)

National Incomes Commission. Report No. 3. *Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*, 853(L), 918(P), 1119(C)
National Insurance medical certificates, 774(C)
— — sickness benefits, 787, 1126
National Marriage Guidance Council: Publications, 1449
National Old People's Welfare Council, 713
— — — — — report, 713
National Ophthalmic Treatment Board: 9th annual meeting, 1519
National Society for Clean Air: Report, 1057
National Society of Non-Smokers, 918
Navy, Royal. *See under* Armed forces
NAYAK, K. K., WALLER, S. O., and KUPPUSWAMY, G.: Encephalitis syndrome of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 162(O)
NEAL, F. E. *See* BOND, M. R., 951
Negligence: Errors in operations, "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)
NEGRONI, G.: Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients, 927(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
— *See also* INMAN, D. R., 929
NEIL, L. *See* DIAMOND, M. P., 1317
Nematode. *See under* Roundworms
Neomycin-ampicillin for paratyphoid fever, 562(C)
— oral, and anaesthesia, 239(C)
Neonatal. *See* Infants: Newborn
Neostigmine-induced colic, counteracting, 369
Nephropathy: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis) (N. G. Sanerkin and C. M. Weaver), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)
— Diabetic, 969
Nephrotic syndrome in adults, steroids for (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)
Nerv-. *See also* Neur-
Nerves: Accessory nerve, pressure palsy of (D. S. Bell), 1483
— Lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh: accidental surgical division (K. Hingorani), 607(O)
— *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schadé, 424
Nervous system: *Autonomic Nervous System, The*. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, by H. Burn, 1170
— — *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*. by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nitskaya, 686
— — *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., by D. S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 171
— — Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
— — Sympathetic. *See under* Sympathetic
"Nethalide." *See* Pronethalol
Neur-. *See also* Nerv-
Neural tumours, biochemistry of, 8(L)
Neuralgia, migrainous. *See under* Migraine
Neurocybernetics: *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schadé, 424
Neuroendocrinology. *See* Endocrinology
Neurofibromatosis, phaeochromocytoma, and astrocytoma, 1047(C)
Neurology: *Clinical Neorology*, 2nd ed., by Lord Brain, 1562
— *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, by W. Scheid, 760
— *So-called Extrapyramidal System, The*. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760
— *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*. (1962–1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171
"Neurolysis" for disk lesions, 1619
*Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
Neuromyopathy due to chloroquine, 452(L), 770(C)
Neurone, motor. *See* Motor neurone
Neuropathic or trophic ulcers ?, 371(C), 1384(C)
Neuropathies: *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, by H. P. Kopell and W. A. L. Thompson, 1695
Neuropathology: *Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, *and others*, 1693
Neuroses: Heredity of, 615
Neurosurgery: *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, by L. Davis and R. A. Davis, 687
Neurotic illness, extent of, 713
NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Section 30(2) of the Mental Health Act, 1311(C)
New Guinea: *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499
New Year Honours, 72(L), 113
New York Academy of Medicine: Institute of Social and Historic Medicine: Monograph 4: *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*, edited by I. Galdston, 423
New Zealand: *See also* Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand
— — *Challenge for Health*. History of Public Health in New Zealand, by F. S. Maclean, 1623
— — Health service and doctors' remuneration in, 1050(C)
— — Maoris. *See* Maoris
Newborn. *See under* Infants
Newcastle upon Tyne University. *See under* Universities
NEWILL, R. G. D.: Incidence of coronary disease 243(C)
NEWMAN, J. *See* ROSS, G., 1351
NEWMARK, R. W.: N.H.S. prescriptions for contraceptives, 1185(C)
NEWNS, G. H., and RAITI, S.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus in two sisters, 1111(C)
NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *The Pathology of Development*. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, by H. Grüneberg, 46
NEWTON, Lord: Debate on general practice, 315(P), 317(P)
NEWTON, M.: Anti-catarrh vaccine, 779(C)
NICHOL, W. D. *See* BUCKLE R. M., 821
NICHOLS, R. R. W. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
NICHOLSON, D.: Pathogenicity of atypical mycobacteria, 1638(C)
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Honorary LL.D, Manchester University, 849
— National Health Service (Commonwealth Medical Association symposium), 1626
NICKOLLS, L. C. *See* BEGG, T. B., 9
Niclosamide for tapeworm infections, 1378(C)
NICOL, C. *See* KING, A., 1366
Nicotinamide (To-day's drugs), 228
Nicotinic acid (To-day's drugs), 228
— — and cerebral vasodilatation, 230
— — effect of, on abnormal serum lipids (O. Fitzgerald, *and others*), 157(O), 308(C), 563(C)
— — for rheumatism, 1035
Nifenazone, trial of (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1553
Nigeria: Burkitt tumour (African lymphoma) in Ibadan (G. M. Edington and C. M. U. Maclean), 264(O)
— Ibadan University. *See* Universities: Ibadan
— Measles vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, *and others*), 470(O), 450(L)
— *Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, *and others*, 550
Night-blindness, treatment of, 169
Night calls in general practice. *See under* General practice
NIGHTINGALE, H. I.: Future of general practice, 307(C)
"Nilevar." *See* Norethandrolone
NISBET, G. *See* People in the news, 1578
N.I.T.O. *See* National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations
Nitrous oxide and oxygen, premixed, for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
NIXON, P. G. F., HEPBURN, F., and IKRAM, H.: Simultaneous recording of heart pulses and sounds, 1169
NIXON, W. C. W. *See* WHITTET, T. D., 1040
NOBLE, H. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
NOBLE, H. M. S.: Problems in adoption, 982(C), 1182(C)
NOBLE, R. L. *See* WOODROW, J. C., 36
NOBLE, S. C. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
NOBLE, T. C. *See* CRONE, P. B., 1539
— *See also* HEYCOCK, J. B., 658
NOCKOLDS, Humphrey, obituary of, 63
Nodular arteriosclerosis. *See under* Arteriosclerosis
NORDMANN, J. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
Norethandrolone (To-day's drugs), 106
Norethisterone in pregnancy, 1035
NORMAN, J. *See* WHITWAM, J. G., 349
NORMAN, R. M. *See* BLACKWOOD, W., 1693
NORRIS, F. H.: *The EMG*. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, 1562
NORRIS, W., and CAMPBELL, D.: *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, 1498
North of England Ophthalmological Society: P. J. Hay Prize, 1449
Northern Ireland. *See* Ireland
Nortriptyline (To-day's drugs), 1618
Norway: Norwegian health service, 639(C)
— Oslo traffic accidents, pedestrian deaths in (K. Solheim), 81(O), 182(C)
Norwegian scabies, 1365
Nose: Allergic rhinitis, 1558
— Lysin-vasopressin nasal spray, 1167
Notifiable diseases: What to notify, 130(L)
Notification: Of coronary thrombosis, 571(P)
— Of leukaemia, 571(P)
— Of the solitary, handicapped, and housebound, 571(P), 1331(L)
NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Thrombotest or Quick's test ? 503(C)
*Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171
Nuclear war: *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233
Nucleotides and nucleosides ("laevadosin") in muscular dystrophy, 1691
Nuffield Foundation: Grant, 920, 1127
— — Paintings for hospitals, 919
Nuffield Medical Centre for Combined Research, Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 1448
"Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust (*continued*):
— — — — *Problems and Progress in Medical Care*. Essays on Current Research, edited by G. McLachland, 1432
— — — — United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
Nuffield travelling fellowships for G.P.s, 445
Nuffield Trust: Appointment systems in general practice, study of, 496(C)
Nullity cases: revised fees for court medical inspectors, 1261
NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Aftercare; Royal College of Nursing
Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browse), 669(O), 1188(C)
Attachment of nurses to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
Enrolled nurses, senior grade of, 1194
International School of Advanced Nursing Education, University of Edinburgh, 645
Manchester University course, 381
*Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498
Nurses' uniforms, Ministry of Health working group on, 251
*Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The*, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodkinson, 425
*Reform of Nursing Education, A*, by Royal College of Nursing, 1585
*Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
NUSSEY, A. M.: Hypertension and impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)
Nutrition: After vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox, *and others*), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
— Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
— Malnutrition, chronic, adrenocortical function in (J. N. C. Cooke, *and others*), 662(O)
— — extent of, 713
— *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), edited by G. Blix, 46
— Of brain in infancy, 651(L)
— *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961
Nyasaland: *Lakeside Pioneers*. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875–1920), by M. Gelfand, 1624
— Rhodesia and. *See* Rhodesia and Nyasaland

## O

OAKLEY, H. F.: Single transverse palmar crease, 684
OATWAY, Arthur William Nathaniel, obituary of, 379

OBITUARY:
Addis, William Robert, 1514
Allison, Reginald John, 313
Anderson, John Richardson, 1259
Angel, Harry, 989
Atlas, Roman, 247
Aveling, Aveling Donald, 1714
Baliga, Anappa Vithal, 1647
Barclay (*née* Knott), Dorothy Margaret Somerville, 1645
Bardsley, Philip Entwistle, 642
Bauer, Louis Hopewell, 440
Bauer, Walter, 568
Bayne, Joseph Breckinridge, 916
Beccle, Louis Francis, 709
Bennett, Frederic James, 1646
Beveridge, Robert Lorimer, 124, 186
Bickford, Bertram Raleigh, 1259
Blaxland, Athelstan Jasper, 123
Blyth, James, 1712
Bowen, William Henry, 123
Bowlby, Minnie Ethel, 1516
Braimbridge, Clifford Viney, 378
Brown, James Johnston Mason, 1644
Buchan, John James, 781
Burke, Michael Plunkett, 1053
Butler, Richard Michael Curtis, 781
Cameron, Hector, 1123
Capes, Alexander, 568
Charles, Richard, 708
Clarke, Frederick Orlando, 1647
Cleland, Gavin John, 1713
Cramb, Rutherford, 1516
Crawford, John Walker, 185
Curran, Donal Joseph, 506
Curtis (*née* Bryan-Brown), Eda Stanley, 506
Darling, William Neil, 1258
Davidson, Richard Baring, 641
Dobbie, John Nairn, 641
Domagk, Gerhard, 1189
Duncan, Robert, 642
Dunlevy, Anthony Alphonsus, 781
Durward, Archibald, 846
English, Howard, 247
Everard, Elizabeth Mary, 708
Flannery, Alfred Edward, 783
Fortune, Joseph Stanislaus, 1574
Gaze, John Edwin, 782
Gleaves, Edward, 1515
Glendining, Vincent, 1712
Goodwin, Cecil Goodwin Reinhardt, 1053
Grantham-Hill, Clermont, 1514
Graves, Thomas Chivers, 1711
Gray, Andrew Paton, 642
Gray, Harold, 1516
Gray, Oliver, 379
Hamilton, James, 184

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Harcourt, Henry John, 1054
Hardy, William Hastings, 1319
Harrison, Lawrence Whitaker, 1386, 1714
Havard, Arthur William, 1191
Henderson, Walter Douglas, 1387
Highmoor, Richard Anthony, 1190
Hirst, Leonard Fabian, 1645
Hoffman, Henry Lovell, 184, 379
Horan, John Beattie, 1446
Housden, Leslie George, 379
Hughes, Benjamin David, 1574
Hughes, Edward, 1514, 1647
Hughes, Trevor Lloyd, 1122
Hulme, Samuel, 568
Hunter, Thomas Downie, 846
Hussey, Leonard Duncan Albert, 642, 783, 1054
Hutchison, Laetitia, Lady, 1647
Ingoldby, Christopher William Hamilton, 1123
Ireland, James Aubrey, 567
Irving-Bell, Ronald Johnstone, 1053
Jacka, Marjory Grylls Tyacke, 1574
Jackman, William Austen, 780, 916(O), 1191
Jebens, Erna Henrietta, 247
Johnston, George Graham Shaw, 780
Kelham, Roy Dyson Langdale, 566
Kelly, Carlisle, 124
Kemp, Tage, 440
Laetitia, Lady Hutchison, 1647
Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue, 123
Layton, Thomas Bramley, 246, 710
Leech-Wilkinson, Arthur, 641
Lethbridge, William, 569
Lindsay, Elizabeth Miller, 185
Linfoot, Christopher William, 63, 247
Livingston, David, 915
Lonen, William Hubert, 1713
Louw, James Theodore, 709
Lunn, George Maurice, 63, 248, 314, 569, 782
McAllister, Andrew Carey, 313
McConnell, Brian Edmund, 1713
MacCormick, Kenneth, 442
McCurdy, William Alexander, 1387
McCutcheon, James T., 1644
Macfarlane, John Fernie, 846
McGill, James Gerrard, 1191
MacGilp, Finlay Duncan, 916
Maciver, Ian Norman, 184
Mackintosh, Allan Henry Grant, 1387
McLay, Kenneth, 1387
Maclay, Walter Symington, 1258
McMullan, Archibald Hardy MacGregor, 782
McNair, Arthur James, 1572
McNaughtan, William, 186
Macnaughton, Mona, 1445
McNeil, Charles, 1189, 1259, 1446
Macnicol, Mary Harriet, 186
Magauran, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, 1711
Mahony, George Henry, 1054
Malden, Georgina Frances, 1318
Malkin, Sydney Alan Stormer, 566
Mayrs, Edward Brice Cooper, 1445
Melvin, Redvers George, 916
Mills, Everard Arnold, 708
Milne, Murdoch McIntyre, 567
Monier-Williams, Gordon Wickham, 1573
Moos, Behman Sorab, 915
Morgan, Agnes Logan, 1123
Nockolds, Humphrey, 63
Oatway, Arthur William Nathaniel, 379
O'Donnell, James Hugh, 246
O'Dowd, Martin James, 915
Ormond, Arthur William, 505
Palmer, Albert Sydney Morton, 124
Paul, Hugh, 1446
Pawsey, Patrick Meynell, 915
Pijper, Adrianus, 709
Pracy, Douglas Sherrin, 1646, 1714
Punch, Arthur Lisle, 185
Purser, Lydmar Moline, 1191
Robb, Alexander Lawrence (Sandy), 1574
Roberts, George Fulton, 1645
Robinson, Robert Victor, 186
Ross, Ian Gordon, 782
Ross, James Ness MacBean, 1318
Rusby, John Elvin, 1714
Russell, David Henry, 246
Ryan, Sydney Hamilton, 1515
Ryrie, Benjamin James, 1319
Savill, Agnes Forbes, 1515
Scharff, John William, 1190
Schofield, James Ewart, 1712
Scott, Walter McCausland, 1646
Sear, Andrew Kenneth, 442
Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour, 505
Shipman, George Alfred Cargill, 1712
Shousha, Aly Tewfik, 1714
Simpson, Reginald Hugh, 1318
Smallbone, Eric George, 1516
Smith, Hilda May, 442
Somerville, Francis Alexander McCrie, 642
Squires, Herbert Chavasse, 566
Stewart, Alexander Hamilton, 441
Stewart, Roy Mackenzie, 1573
Stockley, Thomas Edward, 1646
Sutcliffe, Maurice Lister, 247
Sutcliffe, William Henry, 1319
Sutton, Evelyn Alexander, 313, 643
Thomson, Edward Napier, 185
Toleman, Richard James, 915, 1191
Turner, Adam Annand, 314
Walker, Joseph Henry Cranston ("Johnnie"), 1123
Wallace, William Semple, 846
Watkins, Eric Holmes, 708
Watson-Williams, Eric, 378
Wheeler, Henry Quintin Osburne, 1713
Whigham, John Richard Menzies, 441
White, Frederick Norman, 1572

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Wills, Lucy, 1445
Wilson, James Eric, 782
Woo, Arthur Wai-tak, 988
Wood, George Miller, 441
Wormall, Arthur, 1386
Wright, George Payling, 988, 1054
Young, John Campbell, 1053

O'BRIEN, K. *See* McDONALD, L., 1468
O'BRIEN, P.: Too many infant deaths, 179(C)
Obsessional ruminations, aversion therapy for, 152
Obstetrical palsy. *See under* Paralysis

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Caesarean section; Labour; Maternity services; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Analgesia in. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Breech presentation, external cephalic version for, 1167
*British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759
Forceps, forewater amniotomy (G. Gelder), 422
Home or hospital? (D. Brown), 1504, 1637(C)
In general practice, 580(L); 611; 679; 749, 1384(C), 1706(C); 823 (correction, 1096); 887, 1183(C); 955; 1093; 1163; 1231; 1295; 1361, 1569(C); 1427, 1637(C), 1485, 1637(C); 1555, 1705(C); 1615; 1687
Malpresentations in: management (A. D. H. Browne and D. Carney), 1295
*Obstetrics*. Concise Medical Textbook, by J. M. Holmes, 1305
*Obstétrique et Gynécologie*. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, by N. C. Louros, 1561
Operative, in general practice (O. V. Jones), 1615
Placenta, retained, 1168
Vacuum extractor, Malmström, five years' experience with (J. A. Chalmers), 1216(O) (correction, 1365)
Vulval and vaginal haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

Obstruction, intestinal. *See under* Intestine
Occipito-posterior presentation, 1295
Occlusive arterial disease. *See under* Arteries
Occupational health. *See under* Industry and occupations
Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848(P)
*Occupational Therapy*, 3rd ed., by H. S. Willard and C. S. Spackman, 46
O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Investigation and treatment of craniopagus twins. 1: Introduction. 2: Surgical separation of two pairs of craniopagus twins, 1330(O), 1327(L)
O'CONNOR, D. C.: New B.M.J. 245(C)
O'CONNOR, M. *See* de Reuck, A. V. S., 1171
O'CONNOR, P. J.: Phaeochromocytoma, astrocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)
Ocular. *See under* Eye
ODDY, J. G.: In defence of the pool, 706(C)
ODLUM, D.: Seat-belts, 564(C)
O'DOHERTY, N.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 178(C)
O'DONNELL, James Hugh, obituary of, 246
O'DOWD, Martin James, obituary of, 915
O'DRISCOLL, K., and GEOGHEGAN, F.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 1113(C), 1256(C)
Oedema fluid, proteins of, in rheumatoid arthritis (D. C. Park and K. Swinburne), 86(O), 73(L)
— in rheumatoid arthritis, 245(C)
— of feet and ankles in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
— with diabetes, 1100
Oesophagitis, monilial, painful dysphagia due to (R. M. Buckle and W. D. Nichol), 821(O)
Oesophagus: *See also* Cardia
— *Oesophagus, The*, by G. Flavell, 1036, 1116(C)
Oestrogens after ovariectomy, 42, 547
— oral, and peptic ulcer, 42, 547
Office of Health Economics: Expenditure on medical research, 1651
Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
O'FLYNN, P. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
OGDEN, W. S. *See* BROWN, J. M., 58
OGILVIE, C.: Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1313(C)
Okeke Prize. *See under* London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

OLD AGE: *See also* Age; Ageing; National Corporation for the Care of Old People; National Old People's Welfare Council; Retirement
*Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged*. A Report on Need and Methods of Provision, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
*Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics, A*, by N. W. Shock. Supplement 2, 1956–1961: 685
Elderly invalids' fund, 1449
Geriatric prescribing (To-day's drugs), 289 (correction, 421), 357, 562(C), 698(C)
Housing for old people, 787
Immunization and vaccination in, 292
*Not Too Old at Sixty*. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age, by the Over Forty Association for Women, 1433
Notification of the solitary, handicapped, and housebound, 571(P)
Old people in the cold, 61(C), 118(C), 309(C), 370(C), 428(C), 502(C), 628(C), 640(C), 699(C)
Old people in winter; deputation to Minister of Health, 251
Osteoporosis in, 650(L), 683, 834(C)
Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785(P)
Red Cross card (please come in, I need help) for old people living alone, 370(C)

OLD AGE (*continued*):
*Student's Guide to Geriatrics, A*, by T. H. Howell, 423
Weight in, 1100

Oliguria of acute onset, mannitol for (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)
OLIVER, M. F., and SAMUEL, E.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 1185(C)
OLIVER, William, and Bath Oliver biscuits, 692, 1443(C)
Oliver Memorial Fund, 1126
OMMER, J. P.: Salaried service, 1444(C)
O'MORCHOE, C. C. C.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
Onchocerciasis in Britain, 1133(L)
O'NEILL, B. H. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
O'NEILL, P. J.: Viewing the body, 1187(C)
ONG, G. B. *See* People in the news, 787
Operating theatre: *Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
Operations. *See under* Surgery
Ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis for, 959
Ophthalmic services: *See also* National Ophthalmic Treatment Board
— — Form O.S.C.1 for eye-testing, 1512(C), 1641(C)
Ophthalmology: *See also* Faculty of Ophthalmologists; North of England Ophthalmological Society
— Cortisone-antibiotic preparations, 1490
— *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, *and others*, 294
— F.R.C.S. in, 118(C), 698(C), 1506(C)
— Introduction to Ophthalmology," "An, (film), 1578
— *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
— *Modern Ophthalmology*, edited by A. Sorsby. Vol. 1. *Basic Aspects*. Vol. 2. *Systemic Aspects*, 488
OPITZ, H., and SCHMID, F. (Editors): *Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, Vol. 5: 1366
OPPÉ, T. E.: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report, 1659(O), 1654(L)
Orchitis, mumps, sterility after, 1167
Orciprenaline for airways obstruction in chronic bronchitis (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
ORD, A. F. T.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 973
O'REILLY, I. G. *See* BANK, S., 909
Organ transplantation. *See* Transplantation
Organelles: M.R.C. Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445
Organization of Molecular Biology, 445
Orgasm, genital anaesthesia and absence of, 1034
ORME, J. E.: Experimental psychology, 702(C)
ORMOND, Arthur William, obituary of, 505
ORR, C. W. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

ORTHOPAEDICS:
*Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963*, edited by J. P. Adams, 1694
F.R.C.S. in, 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
*Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The*, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodkinson, 425
*System of Orthopaedics and Fractures, A*, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362
*Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery, The*, 1962–1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233

ORTON, R.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 981(C)
— Status epileptic us, 422
OSBORN, F. (Editor): *Our Crowded Planet*. Essays on the Pressures of Population, 293
Oslo. *See under* Norway
"Ospolot." *See* Sulthiame
Osteitis deformans. *See* Paget's disease
Osteoarthritis, 965
— and age and weight, 1099
— caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella* (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)
— cervical, painless, 168
Osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine, in four siblings (S. Chawla), 99(O), 437(C)
Osteomalacia, hypophosphataemic, with complete recovery (C. E. Dent and M. Friedman), 1676(O)
Osteomyelitis, acute, 237(C), 373(C), 565(C)
Osteoporosis in the elderly, 650(L), 683, 834(C)
OSTOW, M.: *Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, 489
O'SULLIVAN, E. P.: Gonorrhoea in the skin, 1508(C)
— *Sleeping and Waking*, 962
OSWALD, I.: Review of *Personality Assessment*. A Critical Survey, by P. E. Vernon, 1497
— Review of *Readings in Psychology*, edited by J. Cohen, 1368
— Review of *Sleep and Wakefulness*, by N. Kleitman. Revised and enlarged edition, 1434
OSWALD, N. C.: Acute chest pain, 967
— Diagnosis of cardiac pain, 967
— Hiatus hernia, 967
— Review of *Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, by J. Smart, 1102
*Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The*, edited by R. Loaf and L. J. Hodkinson, 425
O'TIERNEY, D. P.: G.P.s' pay in Ulster, 1442(C)
Otoarthritis, rheumatoid?, 707(C)
Otolaryngology: British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 67
Otology, chairs in, 369(C)
Otorhinolaryngology: F.R.C.S. in, 242(C)
Out-patients. *See under* Hospitals
OUTWIN, G. R.: Elections to B.M.A. council, 1051(C)
Ovarian follicular cyst, ruptured, 1255(C), 1440(C)
Ovariectomy, oestrogens after, 42, 547
Over Forty Association for Women: *Not Too Old at Sixty*. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age, 1433
Overseas: *See also* Commonwealth

Overseas (*continued*):
— Journals for doctors, 849
— Locum appointments, 1718
— Recruitment for, 1629
— Students from, 1628
— Voluntary Societies' Committee on Overseas Service, 1443(C)
OVERZIER, C. (Editor): *Intersexuality*, 623
Ovulation: Timing by temperature method, 546
Ovum, fertile life of, 546
OWEN, J. A. *See* BOYLE, D., 285
OWEN, K. *See* JOEKES, A. M., 286
OWENS, N. *See* YOUNG, H. H., 233
OWERS, J. M.: Future of general practice. 779(C)
OWOR, R. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
Oxalates, urinary, 1237
Oxethazaine as an analgesic in duodenal ulcer (G. V. Balmforth, R. de K. G. Samuel, and D. Kerridge), 355, 907(C)
Oxfam. *See* Oxford Committee for Famine Relief
Oxford Committee for Famine Relief, 919
Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
Oxford University. *See under* Universities
17-Oxosteroids, urinary, and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
Oxycodone pectinate, side-effects of, 359
Oxygen: *See also* Anoxia; Hypoxaemia; Hypoxia
— And nitrous oxide, premixed, for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
— Urinary oxygen, 579(L)
Oxytocin, 1235 (To-day's drugs), 1510(C)
ÖZEK, Ö., and ANG, Ö.: Arthritis due to *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1253(C)

## P

Pacing, artificial. *See* Artificial pacing
Paediatrics. *See* British Paediatric Association; Children; Infants
Paget's disease, fluoride intake and, 547, 767(C)
Pain, abdominal. *See under* Abdominal pain
— referred, mechanism of, 1034, 1365
PAINTIN, D. B.: Aetiology of abruptio placentae, 374(C), 696(C)
Paintings. *See under* Art
Paint-strippers, phosgene poisoning from (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)
Palmar crease. *See under* Hand
PALMER, E. D.: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., 1367
PALMER, K. N. V.: Salaries in universities, 1119(C)
— GARDINER, A. J. S., and MCGREGOR, M. H.: Effect of partial gastrectomy on pulmonary physiology, 347(O)
Palsy. *See* Paralysis
Pancreas, carcinoma of, and pemphigoid (R. V. Boyd), 1092
Pancreatic fibrosis, chronic, with calcification in Uganda: aetiology (A. G. Shaper), 1607(O)
Pancreatitis, acute: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
— — Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
— — *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, by H. Sarles and R. Camatte, 902
PANDI, D. N.: Herpetic erythema multiforme, 746, 1639(C)
" Panorama." *See under* Television
Pantothenic acid (To-day's drugs), 228
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C), 1703(C)
— Psoriasis and arthritis, 60(C), 238(C)
Papulo-vesicular exanthem. *See* Exanthem, papulo-vesicular
Paracetamol, as analgesic, 292
Parainfluenza infections in the community (J. E. Banatvala, T. B. Anderson, and B. B. Reiss), 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)
Paralysis: *See also* Diplegia; Paraplegia
— cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy; Spastics Society
— Obstetrical, in pregnancy, 957
— Pressure palsy of accessory nerve (D. S. Bell), 1483
Paranoid criminal (C. Simcox). *See under* Criminal responsibility
Paraplegia: Spinal-cord compression in malignant lymphomas (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
Parasitology: *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, by T. J. Brooks, 45
Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism, associated with hyperuricaemia and gout (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and F. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
— — maximal tubular resorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O) (correction, 1365)
— — plasma-chloride levels in (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
— — secondary, glomerulonephritis with (Clinico-pathological conference), 1239
— *Parathyroides, Les.* Rapports de la 7e Réunion des Endocrinologistes de Langue Française. Beyreuth, 9–13 September 1963, edited by A. Soulairac, 1562
Paratyphoid fever, ampicillin and chloramphenicol for (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch, 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C), 1252(C)
— — — with neomycin for, 562(C)
— — from canned spinach, 1635(C)
— — from egg products in Edinburgh (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, and G. Sangster), 1282(O)
— — T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168
Pargyline hydrochloride. 1489 (To-day's drugs)
— — and cheese, 1441(C)
PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 122(C)
PARK, D. C., and SWINBURNE, K.: Proteins of serum and oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis, 86(O), 73(L)
PARKER, J. D. J.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
— Polyclinics, 180(C), 495(C)
PARKINSON, A. D. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 587
Parkinsonism, dopa for, 997(L)
Parkinson's disease: Alpha methyl dopa for, 997(L)
— — Research centre at Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Centre, 573
PARLIAMENT:
Abroad, holiday, illness while on, 991
Advertising, medical, by Independent Television Authority, 1389
Alcohol and amphetamines, 1261
Amphetamine drugs, 644, 1125, 1261
Amphetamines and alcohol, 1261
Antileukaemia serum, Naessens, 250
Blind deaf, needs of, 444, 571
Brucellosis, eradication of, 1716
Cannabis, control of, 1125
Children in hospital: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571, 918
— mentally disturbed, residential accommodation for, 644
Cigarettes (Health Hazards) Bill introduced, 508, 1324
Common cold vaccine, 848
Compensation for goodwill of practice, 1324
Consultants' distinction awards: names refused, 444
Contraceptive pills: refusal to prescribe at night, 785
Contraceptives, intrauterine, 96
Coronary thrombosis, notification of, 571
Deaf blind, needs of, 444, 571
Death certification procedure, 1056
Distinction awards: consultants' names refused, 444
— — for G.P.s, 316
Doctors, ratio of patients, 1324
— shortage of, 316, 1324
" Drinamyl " tablets, shape of, 785
Drug Safety Committee (Dunlop Committee), 444
— samples, unsolicited, 1125
Drugs, abolition of charges for, 1193
— Dangerous Drugs Bill, 1125
— doctor's responsibility for prescribing, 848
— new, clinical trial of, 712
— (Prevention of Misuse) Bill, 1261
Drunken driving, medical evidence and, 1261
Emergency Bed Service, 1056, 1186(C)
Expenses, practice, 65, 317, 1389
Family doctors, frustration among, 65, 315
Fluoroacetamide, 250
General Medical Services Committee's " misleading " report, 1389
General practice, medical peers on, 315, 432(C), 494(C)
— — negotiation channels, 918
— — Sir Bruce Fraser's working party, 918, 1193
— — target for 1974: 315
— practitioners' part in N.H.S., 65
— — petition to the House of Commons, 250
Group practice centres, 316
— — loans, 444
Holiday abroad, illness while on, 991
Hospital food and maintenance, 66
— plan, costs of, 918, 1649
— schemes deferred, 1389
— visiting, 784
Hospitals, children in: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571, 918
— new, since 1952: 712
— privacy in, 848
— small, appeal for, 66
— teaching, treatment in, 1193
Human beings, research on, 991
Illness while on holiday abroad, 991
Independent Television Authority, medical advertising by, 1389
Inflammable nightwear, 250, 712
Leukaemia, Naessens serum for, 784
— notification of, 571
Lists, 315, 316
London maternity beds, 1716
— — catchment areas, 1056, 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
Lung cancer, women dying from, 508
Maternity beds, 66, 1056, 1513(C)
— — in London, 1716
— catchment areas, London, 1056, 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
Medical education, inquiry into, 1389
— engineering, research grants, 1056
— evidence and drunken driving, 1261
— manpower, 317
Medical Research Council: Mental illness research, 1125
— schools, entry to, 644, 712(P)
— — new, 65, 316
— students, estimated increase in, 65
— — number of, 315
Mental illness research, Medical Research Council and, 1125(P)
Mentally disturbed children, residential accommodation for, 644
Naessens antileukaemia serum, 250, 784
N.H.S. charges, pensioners and, 785
— — rising revenue from, 1324
— debate on, 65
Notification, compulsory: extensions resisted, 571
— of the solitary, handicapped and housebound, 571
Occupational health, co-ordination on, 1125
Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848
Out-patient appointments, London, 918
Patients' complaints against doctors, 848
Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785
Perinatal mortality, 66, 785
Practice expenses, 65, 317, 1389
PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Practice, goodwill of, compensation for, 1324
Prescription charges, abolition of, 1193
Prison medical service, 444
Remuneration: distinction awards, consultants' names refused, 444
— of G.P.s: annual percentage increase, 712
— — — medical peers on, 315, 494(C)
— — — salaried service, 65, 317
— of university teachers, 918
Research, Ministry of Health's provision for, 784
— on human beings, 991
Rhodesia University, future of, 1125
Road deaths, Christmas, 250
Rural practitioners, 317
Schoolchildren, venereal disease in, 1324
Shortage of doctors, 316, 1324
Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 848
Smoking, social and psychological research into, 508
Syringe service, sterile, for G.P.s, 1125, 1181(C)
Terms of service, refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night and breach of, 785
Typhoid fever outbreak in Aberdeen, inquiry into, 1577
University chairs, multiple, 784
— salaries, 918
Venereal disease in schoolchildren, 1324
Welfare services, staffs and duties in, 1193
World health research centre, 848
PARMAR, K. L., BARNETT, E. A., and BOND, G. A.: Perinatal mortality, 377(C)
" Parnate." *See* Tranylcypromine
PAROS, N. L.: Side-effect of oral contraceptives, 630(C)
PARR, D.: Review of *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America.* The Impact of Public Policy, by E. M. Schurr, 1243
PARRISH, J. A.: Small-bowel mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 634(C), 837(C)
— *See also* GIBB, W. E., 417
PARSONS, D.: Reform of general practice, 1050(C)
PARSONS, V. *See* ANDERSON, J., 1150
Parturition. *See* Labour
PASSEY, R. D.: Deadly cigarettes, 307(C), 838(C), 1188(C)
PATEL, K. M.: Ampicillin in typhoid fever, 907(C)
PATEL, S. J.: Prophylactic antihistamines, 439(C)
Patented drugs. *See under* Drugs
PATERSON, Donald: *Donald Paterson's " Sick Children,"* 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
PATEY, D. H.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
Pathology: *See also* Association of Clinical Pathologists; Neuropathology
— *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
— *General Pathology*, by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 170
— General practitioners, pathological laboratory facilities for, 1048(C)
— *Ocular Pathology*, by C. H. Greer, 1434
— *Practical Pathology*, 3rd ed., by K. A. Khaleque, 1623
Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms. *See* Possum
PATIENTS. *See also* Out-patients
Complaints against G.P.s by, 62(C), 245(C), 498(C), 848(P)
Direct access to hospital, 914(C), 1050(C)
Doctor–patient relationship, 706(C)
*How to Treat your Doctor – a Guide for Patients*, by Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 645
Iatrogenic health (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)
Payments to G.P.s by, 638(C), 779(C), 1119(C), 1444(C)
Ratio of patients of doctors, 1324, 1383
Trivial complaints, 775(C), 987(C)
PATNAIK, B. K. *See* GIRDWOOD, R. H., 837
PATON, A.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 61(C)
— Review of *Periodic Diseases*, by H. A. Reimann, 294
— *See also* BUTLER, P. R., 1044
PATTEN, J. W. *See* QUINN, J. T., 436
PATTERSON, J. H.: Cancer factor in breast milk, 1303
— Third stage of labour, 377(C)
PATTON, J. B. *See* CRONE, P. B., 1539
PATTULO, M. *See* CRAIG, W. S., 266
PAUL, Hugh, obituary of, 1446
PAULLEY, J. W., *and others:* Old people in the cold, 428(C), 640(C), 699(C)
PAWSEY, Patrick Maynell, obituary of, 915
Payling Wright Memorial Fund, 1642(C)
PAYNE, J. P., and SENFIELD, R. M.: Pronethalol in treatment of ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia, 603(O)
PEACOCK, D. B. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
PEACOCK, P. R.: Cough reflex in animals, 120(C)
Peanut butter, 547
PEARCE, A.: College of Psychiatrists, 629(C)
PEARSON, R. J. C.: Blood groups and disease, 840(C)
PEARSON, R. S. B. *See* FRY, L., 1145
PEART, W. S.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 52
— Investigation of hypertension, 971
— and MACMAHON, M. T.: Clinical trial of 2-guanidinomethyl (1,4) benzodioxan (compound 1003), 398(O), 629(C)
— *See also* THOMSON, W. B., 932
PECK, B.: Improper statement, 775(C)
Pedestrian deaths. *See under* Accidents: Road
PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage in pregnancy, 1509(C)
PEETOOM, F.: *The Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method*, 424

PEGRUM, G. D.: Blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia, 1440(C)
PEIPER, A.: *Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, 1695
PELHAM, P.: Future of general practice, 556(C)
PELLOW, J. *See* BATES, P., 1058
PELMEAR, P. L.: Service in Africa, 120(C)
Pelvic cancer, terminal, in women (J. K. Russell and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)
— haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
Pelvis: Hemipelvectomy, pregnancy and successful caesarean section after (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
PEMBLETON, J. T.: Pertinax on Panorama, 1317(C)
Pemoline, control of, 925(L)
Pemphigoid and carcinoma of pancreas (R. V. Boyd), 1092
"Penbritin." *See* Ampicillin
D-Penicillamine for cystinosis and cystinuria, 333, 322(L)
— in cystinuria (J. C. Crawhall, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)

PENICILLIN: *See also individual penicillins*
*Actinomyces israelii*, sensitivity of, to penicillins (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
Bronchitis exacerbations, daily penicillin for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
For secondary infection in accidental hypothermia, 309(C)
New penicillins, therapy with, 1630
Procaine penicillin, reactions to, 684
Prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, 1237
Sensitivity, 421
— testing, 1329(L)

Penis: Peyronie's disease. *See* Peyronie's disease
PENNEFATHER, M. E. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
PENNEY, G. St. J.: Transferred telephone calls, 912(C)
PENNINGTON, G. W. *See* BRIEN, T., 376
Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785(P)
Pensions: Doctors' widows', 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)
Pep pills. *See under* Drugs: Addiction
Pepsinogen: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
Peptic ulcer: *See also* Duodenal ulcer
— — Diethylpropion in cases of, 292
— — Flatulence from diet for, 1559
— — Hiatus hernia and, 893
— — In pregnancy, 956
— — Oral oestrogens and, 42, 547
— — Surgery for, 768(C), 835(C), 1116(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
— — Treatment, discussion on (To-day's drugs), 754
Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616
PERERA, T. L.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
Pericardial effusion, malignant (A. G. Hocken), 164, 1118(C)
Pericarditis, allergic (P. M. Clarkson, K. B. McCredie, and P. Fleischl), 481
— uraemic, with cardiac tamponade (H. S. Symons and O. M. Wrong), 605(O)
Pericardium: Haemopericardium. *See* Haemopericardium
Perinatal mortality. *See under* Infants
*Periodic Diseases*, by H. A. Reimann, 294
Periodic migrainous neuralgia. *See* Migrainous neuralgia, periodic
Periodicals. *See* Journals
Peritoneal. *See also* Intraperitoneal
— dialysis. *See* Dialysis, peritoneal
Pernicious anaemia. *See under* Anaemia
PERNKOPF, E.: *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1: 424
PERRY, K. M. A., and SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes (Editors): *Chest Diseases*, 960
Personality: And Menstruation, 1000(L)
— *Personality Assessment*. A Critical Survey, by P. E. Vernon, 1497
— *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, by N. Cameron, 759
*Perspectives in Biology and Medicine: Life and Disease*. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
Pertinax. *See* Without prejudice
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
Pessaries, polythene; changing and other measures, 43
Pesticides: *See also* Insecticides
— Agricultural (Agricultural Research Council report), 645
— Chlorinated hydrocarbon, 790(L)
— Persistent, 790(L)
— Restrictions on, 919
PETERS, Sir Rudolph: *Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis*, 760
Pethidine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1168
— given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
— Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
Petit mal. *See under* Epilepsy
Petrol causing stomatitis, 1442(C)
PETTERSSON, T.: Ampicillin treatment of paratyphoid fever, 562(C)
Peyronie's disease, familial, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67
Pfizer Group: Tetracycline patent: legal action, 1262
Phaeochromocytoma, astrocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)
— malignant, secretion of catecholamines in (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)
Pharmaceutical advertising, 374(C), 630(C)
— — Informative advertising, plea for, 120(C)

Pharmaceutical advertising (*continued*):
— — on television, 1525(L)
— industry: *See also* Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry; Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry
— — American Cyanamid Company wins piracy suit, 188
— — Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
— — Patents. *See* Drugs: Patented
Pharmacology: *British National Formulary, 1963*. Alternative Edition, 1170
— *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., by J. H. Burn, 1498
— *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, by R. Hazard, *and others*, 1037
— *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
Pharmacopoeia, European, 1456(L)
Phenacetin: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis) (N. G. Sanerkin and C. M. Weaver), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)
— Dangers of, 1247
Phenelzine in combination with other drugs, death from, 694(C), 836(C)
— jaundice, 237(C), 694(C), 836(C)
"Phenistix" reaction, false-positive, 565(C)
— strips as screening test for high serum salicylate levels (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686
Phenol as analgesic, 360
Phenothiazines given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
— in urine, detection of, 1167
Phenoxypropazine. *See* "Drazine"
Phenylbutazone and leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia
— and motor neurone disease, 1185(C)
Phenylketonuria: "Phenistix" reaction, false-positive, 565(C)
PHILIPP, E. E.: Minor disorders of pregnancy, 749, 909(C), 979(C), 1385(C), 1706(C)
— and GEARING, K. L.: *Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, 1562
PHILP, J. R.: *Listeria* meningitis, 1185(C)
Phosgene poisoning (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)
Phosphate, inorganic, in hyperparathyroidism: Maximal tubular resorptive rate (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O) (correction, 1365)
Phosphates: Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia with complete recovery (C. E. Dent and M. Friedman), 1676(O)
Photography: Royal Photographic Society: medical group: exhibition, 645, 713
Phrase-books. *See* Dictionaries
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)
Physical medicine, British Association of: Annual dinner, 1126
Physics: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
*Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687
Physiology: *See also* Wellcome Institute of Comparative Physiology
— M.R.C. Human Physiology Division, 713
Physiotherapists, state-registered, 580(L)
PICKERING, Sir George, honorary LL.D, Manchester University, 849
— Essential hypertension, 971
— Opening address to 2nd Council Meeting of Commonwealth Medical Association, 1564
— Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 905(C)
— — of myocardial and cerebral infarction: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
PIERCE, A. E. *See* GARNHAM, P. C. C., 488
Pigmentation: Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692
Pigmented moles, hairy, 43
PIJPER, Adrianus, obituary of, 709
PILGERAM, L. O.: Blood coagulability and oral contraception, 883
PILLING, H. H.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)
"Pimafucort," 438(C), 908(C)
PINES, A.: Tetracycline in tuberculosis, 311(C)
PINKERTON, J. R. H.: Control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C)
PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Review of *Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery*, by R. Goldhahn, 7th ed., revised by G. Jorns, 830
— Review of *Towards Earlier Diagnosis*. A Family Doctor's Approach, by K. Hodgkin, 549
"Pitocin." *See* Oxytocin
PITT-RIVERS, R., and TROTTER, W. R. (Editors): *Thyroid Gland*, 1693
Pituitary-growth hormone. *See* Growth hormone
P. J. Hay Prize, 1449
Placebo effect in chronic bronchitis, 244(C)
Placenta: Abruptio placentae, aetiology of, 374(C), 696(C)
— growth-hormone-like substance from (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopper), 22(O)
— retained, 1168
PLAISTOWE, D. W.: Action of room-deodorizers, 1692
PLANT, A. M.: General practitioners' expenses, 1709(C)
Plasma amylase. *See* Amylase, plasma
— chloride. *See* Chloride, plasma
— proteins. *See* Proteins
— thyroxine. *See* Thyroxine, plasma
— volume in hypertension, 515(L)
Plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity in thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase (M. Verstraete, *and others*), 675
Plastic surgery: Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus

Plastic surgery (*continued*):
— — *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery, 1*, edited by T. Gibson, 1434
— — *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*, Vol. 2, by H. Gelbke, 171
— — *Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery, The*. 1962–1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
Plastics: *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498
PLATT, Sir Robert: Honorary Fellow, Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1720
— *See also* People in the news, 1519
PLATTER, Thomas: *Journal of a Younger Brother*. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, by S. Jennett, 1369
Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658(L)
Pneumococcal meningitis. *See under* Meningitis
Pneumoconiosis: Dust reticulation, 1489
— legislation in South Africa and United Kingdom, 1364
Pneumonia, acute (Epidemiology), 249, 315, 443, 570, 710
— Eaton PPLO (E. Jansson, *and others*), 142(O)
POAD, W. H. P.: Quick labour in primipara, 707(C)
PODMORE, D. A. *See* COX, A. G., 465
Poisoning. *See* Toxicology
POLE, K. F. M.: Alcohol and road accidents, 436(C)
Police, drunken driver, doctor and, 1132(L), 1381(C)
— surgeon's evidence, 436(C)
Police Surgeons of Great Britain, Association of. *See under* Association
Polio Research Fund, 1449, 1651

POLIOMYELITIS: *See also* National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases
Epidemiology, 1266, 1517
Fatal, after homoeopathic vaccine, 1635(C)
*Horizontal Man*, by P. Bates and J. Pellow, 1038
Immunization against, 132(L), 771(C)
In London in 1963: 1652
In pregnancy, 957
Oral vaccine, arthralgia after, 753
— — in early infancy, 684
— — prevention of poliomyelitis by, in Singapore (L. H. Lee, K. A. Lim, and C. Y. Tye), 1077(O)
— — with triple antigen, 42

POLLAK, B. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
POLLARD, A. C.: Diabetes, no glycosuria, 487
Pollen count (Asthma Research Council), 1262
POLLER, L.: Prothrombin index, 1238
POLLITT, N. T.: Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
— Vitamin therapy, 770(C)
POLLOCK, M.: Review of *The Third Child. A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, by C. F. Westoff, R. G. Potter, and P. C. Sagi, 830
POLLOCK, M. R., appointed to chair of biology, Edinburgh University, 1518
Polyclinics, 180(C), 495(C)
"Polymer-fume fever," 43
Polyposis, intestinal, congenital, 107, 360
Polytetrafluorethylene fever. *See* "Polymer-fume fever"
Polythene pessaries. *See* Pessaries, polythene
POMSON, H. R.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)
Pool, central. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: central pool
POOLE, G., and STRADLING, P.: Routine radiography for haemoptysis, 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)
POPHAM, R. D., and DAVIES, D. M.: A case of M.C.P.A. poisoning, 677
Population: *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics
— problems: *Our Crowded Planet*. Essays on the Pressures of Population, edited by F. Osborn, 293
PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 1270(L)
— *See also* People in the news, 787
Portacaval shunt operations, complications of, 453(L), 838(C)
PORTER, D. I. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 428
PORTER, R. R., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
*Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 761
POSEN, G. A., and KAYE, M.: Contamination of dialysis fluid, 1314(C)
Position: Supine hypotensive syndrome in pregnancy, 957
Possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325
Post perfusion syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
Postage stamps on brucellosis, 1194
Postgraduate education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate
Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1057
— — — — — Chair of virology, 645
— — — — — Clinicopathological Conference. *See* Clinicopathological Conference
Post-operative care: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browse), 669(O), 1188(C)
— thrombosis. *See under* Thrombosis
Potassium deficiency in diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 699(C)
Potency, sexual *See* Sexual potency
POTTER, C. J. F.: Prolonged weightlessness, 243(C)
POTTER, R. G. *See* WESTOFF, C. F., 830
Poverty in Britain, 1719
POYNTER, F. N. L.: Review of *The World of Asclepios*, by E. H. Ackerknecht, 234

Practice expenses. *See* Expenses
— loans, group. *See* General practice: Group practice loans
Practices: Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C), 1324(P)
PRACY, Douglas Sherrin, obituary of, 1646, 1714
PRANKERD, T. A. J. *See* People in the news, 713
Precordial. *See under* Heart
Prednisolone for nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCrughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 1047(C)
Prednisone: Effect on fibrinolysis in inflammatory conditions, 535
Pre-eclampsia: *See also* Toxaemia of pregnancy
— Early, chlorothiazide for (D. N. Menzies), 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)

PREGNANCY:
After menopause, 683, 1100
Anaemia in. *See under* Anaemia
Antenatal care (C. J. Dewhurst), 611, 679, 836(C), 837(C), 979(C)
— glucose-tolerance tests, 1559
— preparation for labour, 793(L), 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
Ante-partum haemorrhage (J. S. Scott), 1163, 1231
Antibiotics and ruptured membranes, 1431
Bleeding in early pregnancy (S. Bender), 1093
Cervical carcinoma in, 421
Cramps in, 750, 1619, 1706(C)
Diagnosis, 979(C)
Dyspnoea in, 1208
Ectopic, 631(C), 779(C)
— ruptured, 60(C)
— sign of, 434(C)
Education of the pregnant woman (D. B. Brown), 823 (correction, 1096), 979(C)
Emotional hygiene in, 909(C)
Ethinyloestradiol in: effect on foetus, 684
General diseases in (H. H. Francis and J. Smellie), 887, 955
Glycosuria in, 889, 979(C), 1183(C)
Growth hormone in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopper), 22(O)
Herpes gestationis, 957; (D. M. Mitchell and J. D. Jessop), 1425
— zoster in: effects on foetus, 486
Hyperemesis gravidarum, A.C.T.H. for, 486
Immunizations in, 753
Immunological tests for, 837(C)
Iron, parenteral, in pregnancy, 435(C)
Mental illness and, 8(L)
Methysergide in. *See* Methysergide
Minor disorders of (E. E. Philipp), 749, 909(C), 979(C), 1384(C) (correction, 1571), 1706(C)
Norethisterone in, 1035
Pneumococcal meningitis in (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
Pre-eclampsia. *See* Pre-eclampsia
Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus (P. Curzen), 1360
Smallpox vaccination in (G. J. Bourke and R. J. Whitty), 1544(O), 1524(L)
Spleen torsion, with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028
Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during (W. A. Hanna and T. J. M. Myles), 1024(O), 1509(C)
Successful, after hemipelvectomy (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
Thiazide in. *See* Thiazide
Toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia of pregnancy
Urinary infections in, 979(C)
Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487
Vena cava, inferior, in late pregnancy (M. G. Kerr, D. B. Scott, and E. Samuel), 532(O)

Premature. *See under* Infants
Premenstrual. *See* Menstruation
Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
Pre-operative care: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browse), 669(O), 1188(C)
Pre-retirement Association, 1391
PRESCOTT, L. F.: Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1438(C), 1636(C)
Prescribing. *See under* Drugs
Prescription charges. *See under* Drugs
Presentation. *See under* Obstetrics
Press: Alleged anti-leukaemia serum of G. Naessens, 312(C)
PRESTON, T. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
Preventive medicine: And general practitioner (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
— — *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurty, 831
PRICE, A. E. K. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
PRICE, D. E.: Sudden death at table, 310(C)
PRICE, E. W.: Neuropathic ulcers, 1384(C)
PRICE, I. P.: Salary of doctors' wives, 705(C), 842(C)
PRICE, J. D. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
PRICE, S. L. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
PRICHARD, B. N. C.: Hypotensive action of pronethalol, 1227
Primipara, quick labour in, 707(C)
PRIMROSE, D. A.: Perinatal mortality, 311(C)
Princess Elizabeth Orthopaedic Hospital, Exeter: Rheumatology unit, 1449
PRIOR, I. A. M., ROSE, B. S., and DAVIDSON, F.: Metabolic maladies in New Zealand Maoris, 1065(O)
Prison medical service, 444(P)
— — — and psychiatric offenders (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
— — — *Organization of the Prison Medical Service, The*. Report of the Working Party to the Home Office, 1964: 1133(L)

PRITCHARD, P. V. *See* People in the news, 1391
Private Practice Committee: Forensic Medicine Subcommittee: *Deaths in the Community*, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
Probenecid and gum soreness, 240(C)
Procaine, desensitization to, 1168, 1692
— penicillin. *See under* Penicillin
Proctocolitis, mucosa in (J. H. Baron, A. M. Connell, and J. E. Lennard-Jones), 89(O)
Professions supplementary to medicine: 1254(C)
— — — — State-registered physiotherapists and dietitians, 580(L)
Progestational agents (To-day's drugs), 39
"Proladone." *See* Oxycodone pectinate
Prolapse, rectal. *See* Rectum: Prolapse
Promazine given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
Promethazine: And chlorpromazine in disseminated sclerosis, 959
— To-day's drugs, 310(C)
Promiscuity, 1308
— juvenile, 1052(C)
Pronethalol and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C), 1384(C)
— for ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)
— hypotensive action of (B. N. C. Prichard), 1227
Prophit Committee. *See under* Royal College of Physicians of London
Prostate: Cancer, treatment of, 358 (To-day's drugs), 698(C)
Prostatectomy, *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis after (P. Richards), 1027, 1185(C)
Protein, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 806
Proteins: Plasma proteins, lymphatics, gut and, 1062(L)
— Serum and oedema fluid proteins in rheumatoid arthritis (D. C. Park and K. Swinburne), 86(O), 73(L)
— — proteins, chromosomes and, 181(C)
Prothrombin index and prothrombin time, 828, 1238
— meter, 700(C)
Protozoa: *Immunity to Protozoa*. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology, edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
PRUNTY, F. T. G.: *Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases*, 1496
— Review of *Neuroendocrinology*, by E. Scharrer and B. Scharrer, 295
PRYSE-PHILLIPS, W. *See* BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., 1602
Pseudocholinesterase, atypical, familial sensitivity to suxamethonium due to (A. B. M. Telfer, D. J. F. MacDonald, and A. I. Dinwoodie), 153(O), 501(C)
Pseudotumour, haemophilic. *See* Haemophilic pseudotumour
Psoriasis and arthritis, 60(C), 238(C)
— treatment of, 1185(C)
Psychiatrist, role and responsibilities of, 371(C)

PSYCHIATRY: *See also* Association of Teachers of Psychiatry in Undergraduate Medical Schools; College of Psychiatrists; Royal College of Psychiatrists; Royal Medico-Psychological Association
And the law, 59(C)
Aversion therapy. *See* Aversion therapy
Forensic psychiatry centre, All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham, 251
Future organization of, 501(C)
*Guide to Psychiatry, A*, by J. Gibson, 1304
*Guide to Psychiatry*, by M. Sim, 1433
*Health Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694
Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)
*Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
M.R.C.P. London, new, and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)
National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
*Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, *and others*, 550
Psychiatric drugs, assessment of, by committee of general physicians, 836(C)
— offenders and prison medical service (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
— reports, day-attendance centres and remands in custody for, 1117(C)
*Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939–1962)*, by N. Timms, 1623
*Psychiatry for Students*, by D. Stafford-Clark, 1560
Social Psychiatry, International Conference on, 1643(C)
*Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
Surgery, mental sequelae of, 452(L)
*Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*. (1962–1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171

Psychoanalysis: *Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, by M. Ostow, 489
— *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Segal, 1499
Psychological Medicine Group conference of B.M.A.: Psychiatric offenders and prison medical service, 690, 1117(C)
Psychologists' salaries. *See under* Remuneration
Psychology: *Careers in Psychology*, by British Psychological Society, 1127
— *Clinical Psychology*. An Introduction to Research and Practice, by N. D. Sundberg and L. E. Tyler, 111
— Cruelty to order, 1198(L)

Psychology (*continued*):
— *Dogma of Christ, The* – and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172
— Experimental, 451(L), 702(C)
— *Mysterium Coniunctionis*: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy, by C. G. Jung, 363
— *Readings in Psychology*, edited by J. Cohen, 1368
Psychopathology: *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, by N. Cameron, 759
Psychophysiological research: *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687
Psychoses: Heredity of, 615
Psychotherapy: Films on: festival, 920
— *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function*. Selected Buildings, edited by M. Rosenbau and M. Berger, 1170
— *Psychotherapy*. A Christian Approach, by E. N. Ducker, 1498
Psychotomimetics, addiction to and control of, 792(L)
Psychotropic drugs: *Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness*, by D. Blair, 685, 1114(C)
Public health. *See also* Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene
— — *Challenge for Health*. History of Public Health in New Zealand, by F. S. Maclean, 1623
Public Health Committee: Constitution, 1120(C), 1377(C)
Public Health Laboratory Service, deputy director, 319
Public Health Service: Medical officers of health and general practitioners, 1308
— — — Remuneration in. *See under* Remuneration
— — — U.S.A. *See under* United States of America
Puerperium: Obstetrics in general practice (G. G. Lennon and M. Lennard), 1687
— pneumococcal meningitis in (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
PUGH, V. W. *See* ALEXANDER, J. C., 1570
Pulmonary. *See also under* Lung
— tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Pulse, carotid, value of, 502(C)
PULVERTAFT, C. N. *See* GOLIGHER, J. C., 455
PUNCH, Arthur Lisle, obituary of, 185
PUNSAR, S. *See* KOKSELO, P., 1479
Purgatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
"Purple hearts." *See* "Drinamyl"
Purpura, factitious, presenting as autoerythrocyte sensitization (E. Davidson), 104
— thrombocytopenic. *See* Thrombocytopenic purpura
PURSER, Lydmar Moline, obituary of, 1191
Pyelography, excretion, in diagnosis of pyelonephritis, 169, 487
Pyelonephritis, acute, in pregnancy, 955
— excretion pyelography in diagnosis of, 169, 487
— neonatal jaundice from, 371(C)
Pyogenic meningitis. *See* Meningitis, pyogenic
Pyridozine (To-day's drugs), 228
Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)

## Q

QUAGLINO, D. *See* COWLING, D. C., 1481
— *See also* HAMMOUDA, F., 1275
— *See also* HAYHOE, F. G. J., 1243
"QUALIFIED WIDOW": Doctors' widows, 640(C)
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong, 993
Queen's University of Belfast. *See* Universities: Belfast: Queen's University
Queensland University. *See under* Universities
QUEST, I. M.: The three-card trick, 775(C)
Quick's test for control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)
Quinine in bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to, 1638(C)
QUINLAN, A. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C)
QUINN, J. T., and PATTEN, J. W.: Electrical aversion therapy, 436(C)
Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)
QVIST, G.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
— *See also* HADGRAFT, J. W., 768

## R

RADCLYFFE, V. G. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

RADIATION: And congenital abnormalities, 1201(L)
— Barium enemas, tannic acid in. Liver necrosis from, 993, 997(L)
*Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
*Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*, by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nitskaya, 686
*Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233
*Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out, The*. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964: 454(L)
Irradiation of food, 1330(L)
Medical radiations and leukaemia (F. W. Gunz and H. R. Atkinson), 389(O), 383(L)
*Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171
*X*-ray plate, reusable, 893

*Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results*, 5(L)
Radiodiagnosis: Of chronic amoebic hepatitis (T. Doxiades, *and others*), 343(O), 1045(C)
Radiographers longer training for, 1640(C)

Radiography: Autoradiographic studies in blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)
— routine, for haemoptysis (G. Poole and P. Stradling), 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)
Radioiodine. *See* Iodine-131
Radiological changes in lungs after exposure to irritant gases, 375(C)
Radiology: *See also* Royal College of Surgeons of England: Faculty of Radiologists
— Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
— *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., edited by T. Lodge, 1496
— X-ray films, central library of, 1578
Radiotherapy and halothane, jaundice after, 562(C), 914(C)
— department, new, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1651
— of cancer: new lamps for old, 325(L)
— of cervical cancer. *See under* Uterus: Cervical carcinoma
RAFFAN, A. W., and EMSLIE, W. I.: External cardiac massage, 239(C)
RAFFLE, E. J.: Differentials, 844(C)
Railway premises: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
RAINS, A. J. H.: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, by F. Glenn, 47
— Gallstones and typhoid fever – a warning, 1508(C)
RAITT, S. *See* NEWNS, G. H., 1111
RAMSAY, A. M. *See* HADGRAFT, J. W., 768
RANSOME, R.: Rheumatoid arthritis and deafness, 179(C)
RAO, D. B. *See* KATARIA, M. S., 1384
RAO, V. R.: Stomatitis due to petrol, 1442(C)
RAPER, F. P. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1229
RASHAD, M. N. *See* KACKER, P. P., 1255
— *See also* MORTON, W. R. M., 840
RASHAD, W. N., and MORTON, W. R. M.: Chromosomes and serum proteins, 181(C)
RASHBASS, C.: Review of *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424
Rashes. *See under* Skin
RASTOGI, G. K. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 868
Rat poison (fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate), mishaps with, 387(L)
RATCLIFFE, S. G. *See* ROBERTSON, J. G., 372
RATHORE, A. H.: Accidents in the home, 1508(C)
RAU, L.: Alopecia totalis, 169
— Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
RAWNSLEY, K., appointed to chair of psychological medicine, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1651
RAWORTH, R. E.: Splinter haemorrhages, 772(C)
RAY, D. K.: Migraine, 707(C)
RAYMOND, M. J.: Aversion therapy, 909(C)
RAZWI, S. R. H.: Future of general practice, 703(C)
READ, A. E. *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212
— *See also* McCARTHY, C. F., 1620
— *See also* THIRKETTLE, J. L., 1286
READ, C. H. R.: Drugs in terminal illness, 1035
Reading: *Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305
*Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243
Records: Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)
— Medical record envelopes, 1444(C)
— Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
Recruitment of doctors. *See under* Doctors
Rectum: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
— Proctocolitis. *See* Proctocolitis
— Prolapse, operation for, 1490
Red Cross card (please come in, I need help) for old people living alone, 370(C)
REDDY, V. *See* SRIKANTIA, S. G., 282
REECE, L.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)
— Obstetrics in general practice, 1637(C)
REED, D. W.: Points for Pertinax, 1385(C)
REEVES, A. J.: Future of general practice, 495(C)
Reflex, cough. *See* Cough reflex
Reflux, chylous. *See* Chylous reflux
Refraction. *See under* Vision
REFSUM, S., LOSSIUS, H. M., and DIETRICHSON, P. (Editors): *The So-called Extrapyramidal System*. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, 760
Refugees, Jewish. *See* Jewish refugees
REGAN, R. J. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
REGESTER, P. T.: *I Swear by Apollo. . . .* The Life of a Doctor, 1696
Registrar General. *See under* Epidemiology and vital statistics
Rehabilitation: Industrial rehabilitation unit, collaboration between hospital and, in rehabilitation of traumatic and orthopaedic patients (G. C. Fletcher and V. H. Wheble), 173
— National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
— Of disabled: films, 920
REID, J. J. A.: Deaths from smoking, 1706(C)
REIMANN, H. A.: *Periodic Diseases*, 294
REINERT, H. *See* LAWRIE, T. D. V., 4[illegible]
REISS, B. B. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., 53[illegible]
REISS, H. E.: "Reversible" sterilization, 1183(C), 1509(C)
— *See also* DIAMOND, M. P., 1317
REITMAN, S. *See* FRANKEL, S., 550
Relaxants, muscle. *See* Muscle relaxants
Relaxin, 1236 (To-day's drugs)

RELIGION:
*Community, Church and Healing*. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick, by R. A. Lambourne, 1498
*Dogma of Christ, The* – and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172
*Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

RELIGION (*continued*):
Institute of Religion and Medicine: doctor-clergy co-operation, 1449
Postgraduate diploma in pastoral studies, University of Birmingham, 713
*Psychotherapy*. A Christian Approach, by E. N. Ducker, 1498

Removal expenses. *See under* Expenses

REMUNERATION: *See also* Expenses; Fees
B.M.A. as sole negotiating body, 59(C), 779(C), 1571(C)
Clinical assistants (G.P.s' part-time hospital work): from central pool, 1443(C), 1571(C)
Consultants, whole-time and part-time, 1710(C)
Dental technicians, 502(C)
Differentials. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners and consultants
Distinction awards: consultants' names refused, 444(P)
— — for G.P.s, 316(P)
— — number of, 126
— — Standing Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards, membership of, 126
Doctors' wives: tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)
General practitioners, 117(C), 236(C), 245(C), 306(C), 307(C), 315(P), 366(C), 429(C), 430(C), 431(C), 439(C), 447(L), 493(C), 497(C), 498(C), 499(C), 503(C), 555(C), 637(C), 640(C), 703(C), 704(C), 774(C), 775(C), 779(C), 911(C), 914(C), 986(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1134(L), 1443(C), 1571(C)
— — and consultants, 62(C), 191(L), 367(C), 433(C), 447(L), 499(C), 555(C), 638(C), 706(C), 773(C), 777(C), 844(C), 913(C), 984(C), 1120(C), 1134(L), 1443(C), 1444(C)
— — annual percentage increase, 712(P)
— — capitation fee, 639(C), 911(C), 1443(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
— — central pool, 366(C), 499(C), 503(C), 555(C), 557(C), 706(C), 775(C), 843(C), 851(L), 1049(C), 1119(C), 1121(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C)
— — Dorset Division motions criticizing Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 779(C)
— — East Yorkshire Branch resolution, 704(C)
— — fee for item of service, 776(C), 913(C), 1119(C), 1186(C), 1443(C), 1513(C), 1571(C), 1627
— — 14% increase, 429(C)
— — geographical differentials, 1121(C)
— — in Belgium and under N.H.S., 1187(C)
— — in New Zealand, 1050(C)
— — in Ulster, 1442(C)
— — new scheme, 986(C), 1049(C), 1119(C), 1121(C)
— — "Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
— — part-time hospital work (clinical assistants) paid from Central Pool, 1443(C), 1571(C)
— — pay methods and the future, 447(L), 561(C), 637(C), 1512(C)
— — payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 1444(C)
— — *Payment of the General Practitioner, The*. Some European Comparisons, by J. Hogarth, 361
— — Review Body, 775(C), 977(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1512(C)
— — — — Memorandum of Evidence to, 191(L), 307(C), 367(C), 429(C), 447(L), 493(C), 496(C), 497(C), 498(C), 499(C), 555(C), 556(C), 557(C), 560(C), 635(C), 704(C), 706(C), 775(C), 779(C), 842(C), 911(C), 1119(C), 1443(C)
— — — — — — — — amended, 715(L), 851(L), 911(C), 977(C), 1049(C), 1121(C), 1134(L), 1265(L), 1443(C), 1444(C), 1708(C), 1710(C)
— — salaried service, 65(P), 317(P), 368(C), 494(C), 496(C), 559(C), 636(C), 774(C), 913(C), 1119(C), 1121(C), 1186(C), 1443(C), 1444(C), 1571(C), 1627
— — seniority payments, 429(C), 430(C), 496(C), 499(C), 845(C)
— — unity of medical profession and claim of, 191(L), 253(L), 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 779(C), 987(C), 1051(C), 1134(L), 1571(C), 1708(C)
— — wage-price spiral, 1048(C)
— — work at cottage hospitals, 1512(C), 1709(C)
Negotiations, unco-ordinated, 775(C)
Negotiators. disloyalty of profession to, 433(C), 639(C)
Psychologists, 376(C)
Public Health Service, 842(C)
— — — Departmental or assistant medical officers, 1641(C)
— — — M.O.H.s' pay increase: criticism of Staff Side of Whitley Council Medical Committee C, 1377(C), 1641(C)
Rural practitioners, 317(P)
Service doctors, more pay for, 385(L)
Universities: Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3: 853(L), 918(P), 1119(C)

Renal. *See* Kidney
— artery. *See under* Kidney
RENWICK, J.: Present state of medicine, 640(C)
Reovirus (CAN 230) in Burkitt's lymphoma (T. M. Bell, *and others*), 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
Representative Body: Representative Meetings: discipline and time-saving measures, 977(C)
— — Special Representative Meeting: Memorandum of Evidence on the remuneration of general practitioners: amendments, 715(L), 851(L), 911(C), 977(C), 1049(C), 1121(C)

Reproduction: Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of, and mammalian viviparity (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
— *Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology-I*, edited by H. M. Carey, 294
Research: *See also* Medical Research Council
— Expenditure on (Office of Health Economics), 1651
— *Life and Disease*. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
— Medical research in Britain: Central Office of Information booklet, 1126
— Ministry of Health's provision for, 784(P)
— World Health Research Centre, 713, 848(P), 1653(L)
Research Defence Society; memorandum to Littlewood Committee, 126
RESNEKOV, L. *See* McDONALD, L., 1468
Respiration: Airways obstruction, diffuse, test for: forced expiratory time (S. Lal, A. D. Ferguson, and E. J. M. Campbell), 814(O)
— — — in chronic bronchitis, orciprenaline for (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
— Artificial. *See also* Resuscitation
— Mixed venous $P_{CO_2}$, determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)
— Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O)

RESPIRATORY:
Diseases: air pollution, smoking and, 1307
— *Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, by J. Smart, 1102
Distress syndrome, 70(L)
Failure: blocked airways, 61(C)
Infections: acute, viruses associated with (S. K. R. Clarke, *and others*), 1536(O), 1707(C)
— Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)
— Parainfluenza infections in the community (J. E. Banatvala, T. B. Anderson, and B. B. Reiss), 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)
Respiratory Virus Diseases, W.H.O. International Reference Centre for. *See under* World Health Organization
Syncytial virus infection, 56(C)
— — serological evidence of infection by, in acute bronchiolitis (P. B. Crone, *and others*), 1539(O)
— — survey of antibodies to (M. H. Hambling), 1223(O)

Responsibility, criminal. *See* Criminal responsibility
Resuscitation: *See also* Heart: Cardiac massage; Respiration, artificial
— In carbon monoxide poisoning, 1691
— In cyanide poisoning, 893
— *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498
Reticuloses, skin, 1131(L)
Reticulosis and steatorrhoea, 925(L)
Retina, cotton-wool spots in, 1658(L)
Retinopathy, diabetic (S. J. H. Miller), 969
— — fluorescein studies of (D. J. Scott, *and others*), 811(O)
Retirement: Institute for study of: University of Southern California, 849
— Of general practitioners. *See under* General practitioners
— Pre-retirement Association, 1391
Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 26th: *Encéphalites à Virus*, 1622
Review Body. *See* Remuneration
REVILL, H.: Differentials, 845(C)
REYNOLDS, J.: Labour view on general practice, 1503
REZLER, A.: Constitutional conundrums, 1049(C)
Rh haemolytic disease. *See* Haemolytic disease, Rh
Rheumatic diseases: Middlesex Hospital Medical School, research department, 1325
— — Nifenazone, trial of, in (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1553
— fever, 964
— — penicillin prophylaxis in, 1237
— heart disease, systemic embolism and anticoagulant prophylaxis in (P. Szekely), 1209(O), 1636(C)
Rheumatism: *See also* Arthritis and Rheumatism Council; Empire Rheumatism Council
— Climate and, 43, 753
— Nicotinic acid for, 1035
— Research (W. S. C. Copeman), 962, 1314(C)
— *Your Garden and Your Rheumatism*, by C. B. Heald, 1172
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
— disorders: Gold salts and synthetic antimalarials for (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)
— factors, incidence of, in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O)
— otoarthritis ?, 707(C)
Rheumatology, Kennedy Institute of, 67, 319
— unit, Princess Elizabeth Orthopaedic Hospital, Exeter, 1449
Rhinitis, allergic, 1558
Rhinoviruses: Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
RHODES, K. *See* BOUCHIER, I. A. D., 592
Rhodesia and Nyasaland: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 985(C), 1186(C), 1316(C)
— — — University College. *See* University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
— Southern. *See* Southern Rhodesia
RIBEIRO, F. D.: Ectopic pregnancy, 631(C)
Riboflavin (To-day's drugs), 227
RICHARD, E. F.: A salaried service, 637(C), 774(C), 913(C)
RICHARDS, B.: Future of general practice, 495(C)
Richard Burton Haemophilia Fund, 1719
RICHARDS, D. J.: Differences and differentials, 1120(C)
RICHARDS, P.: *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis after prostatectomy, 1027, 1185(C)
RICHARDS, P. R.: A hint from Kuwait, 912(C)
RICHARDS, T. D.: Doctors' pay, 307(C)
— Item of service, 777(C)
RICHARDS, W. C. D. *See* SALEM, S. N., 394

RICHARDSON, Sir John: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in hospital of the future, 50
— *See also* People in the news, 381, 1262
RICHARDSON, R. G.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1181(C)
RICHES, E.: Review of *Urology*, 2nd ed., edited by M. F. Campbell, 549
Rickets: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
— Review of *Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101
RIDDELL, A. G., appointed to chair of surgery, University of Bristol, 1578
RIDDLE, H. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
RIDDOLLS, A. W.: The working party, 637(C)
RIDLEY, H.: Review of *The Aging Eye*, by R. A. Weale, 170
— Review of *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
— Review of *Modern Ophthalmology*, edited by A. Sorsby. Vol. 1: *Basic Aspects*. Vol. 2: *Systemic Aspects*, 488
— Review of *Ocular Pathology*, by C. H. Greer, 1434
RIFKIN, A. H. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
— *See also* ELLENBERG, M., 362
RITCHIE, R. T. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 1679
RIVLIN, S.: Oedema in rheumatoid arthritis, 245(C)
Road accidents. *See under* Accidents
Road Research Laboratory: *Research on Road Safety*, 69(L), 236(C)
Road Traffic Act: Fees for emergency treatment in accidents, 1709(C), 1717
— — — Insurers' responsibilities, 1717
ROAF, R., and HODKINSON, L. J. (Editor): *The Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses*, 425
ROANTREE, W. B.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1255(C)
ROBARTS, J. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
ROBB, Alexander Lawrence (Sandy), obituary of, 1574
ROBERTS, C. T.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)
— Support for Belgian doctors, 1051(C)
ROBERTS, George Fulton, obituary of, 1645
ROBERTS, I. R. L.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 768(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)
ROBERTSON, G. G.: Perinatal mortality, 244(C)
ROBERTSON, I.: Trial of compound 1003: 629(C)
ROBERTSON, J. G., and RATCLIFFE, S. G.: Haemolytic disease in the newborn, 372(C)
ROBERTSON, M. H. *See* ASH, I., 1474
ROBERTSON, R. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
ROBERTSON, S. E. J. *See* HARLEY, J. D., 696
ROBERTSON, W. B. *See* IRVINE, R. A., 1354
ROBIN, H. *See* HARLEY, J. D., 696
ROBINS, R. H. C.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C), 1506(C)
ROBINSON, A. F.: Hospital medical staffing, 637(C)
— Prostatic carcinoma, 698(C)
ROBINSON, F.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 985(C), 1186(C)
ROBINSON, G. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
ROBINSON, G. W.: Medical assistant grade, 1382(C), 1642(C)
ROBINSON, J. F.: Future of general practice, 307(C)
— General practitioners' expenses, 1512(C)
ROBINSON, J. S., JONES, E. S., and MCCONN, R.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 770(C)
ROBINSON, R., SMITH, P., and WHITTAKER, S. R. F.: Secretion of catecholamines in malignant phaeochromocytoma, 1422(O)
ROBINSON, Robert Victor, obituary of, 186
ROBSON, J. G. *See* People in the news, 994
ROBSON, J. M., and SULLIVAN, F. M.: Serotonin as a teratogen, 370(C)
— *See also* DORNHURST, A. C., 1643
ROBSON, P.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 375(C)
— "Normal" saline in treatment of dehydration, 908(C)
RODERICK, J. M.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
RODEWALD, G. *See* BARTELS, H., 1622
RODGER, T. F. *See* BATCHELOR, I. R. C., 976
RODRIGUEZ, M. *See* MCCARTHY, C. F., 1620
ROE, F. J. C.: Review of *Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7, edited by A. Haddow and S. Weinhouse, 110
— *See also* HADDOW, A., 1593
ROESSLER, R., and GREENFIELD, N. S. (Editors): *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, 687
ROGERS, P. H.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971
ROITT, I. *See* GARNHAM, P. C. C., 488
ROMER, J. M.: Unmarried mothers, 1637(C)
ROOSEVELT, Eleanor, Cancer Foundation, 1578
RORKE, J.: Surface area related to size, 422
*Rorschach in Practice, The*, by T. Alcock, 831
ROSCOE, M. H.: Urine in acute and chronic renal failure, 1084(O)
ROSE, B. S.: Arthralgia after Sabin vaccine, 753
— *See also* PRIOR, I. A. M., 1065
ROSE, D. P. *See* COX, A. G., 465
ROSENBAUM, M., and BERGER, M. (Editors): *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function*. Selected Readings, 1170
ROSENFELD, I. *See* MASTER, A. M., 1170
ROSIN, A. J., and EXTON-SMITH, A. N.: Clinical features of accidental hypothermia, with some observations on thyroid function, 16(O), 4(L), 428(C)
ROSS, A. P.: Differentials, 638(C), 706(C), 845(C), 984(C)
ROSS, C. A. C., STOTT, E. J., and CROWTHER, I.: Respiratory syncytial virus infection, 56(C)
ROSS, G., *and others*: Assessment of routine tests for occult blood in faeces, 1351(C), 1638(C)
ROSS, Ian Gordon, obituary of, 782
ROSS, J. S.: Medical teachers and the B.M.A., 987(C)
ROSS, James Ness MacBean, obituary of, 1318
ROSS, M. D. *See* MCRUER, E. E., 224
ROSS, M. G. R. *See* BELL, T. M., 1212
ROSS, W. S.: Fluoridation falsified, 766(C), 907(C), 1187(C)
ROSSI, L.: Complete heart-block, 121(C), 1115(C)
ROTH, M.: Review of *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232
— *See also* SARGANT, W., 976
Rothschild Research Fellowship. *See under* Schizophrenia Research Fund
ROUECHÉ, B. (Editor): *Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552–1962: 1245
ROULET, F. C. (Editor): *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, 901
Roundworms: Nematode infestation, bronchitis and, 119(C)
ROW, H. G.: A view from Australia, 1112(C)
ROWELL, P. J. W.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1720
Royal College of Midwives: Policy statement, 1578
Royal College of Nursing: *A Reform of Nursing Education*, 1585(L)
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: 382, 1392, 1580
— — — — — — Edgar-Gentilli Prize, 126
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: 190, 510, 1196, 1520, 1720
— — — — — — — — F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C)
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 446, 1392
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 128, 1058, 1264, 1720

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: 190, 382 (correction, 446), 1264
Dodds, Sir Charles, re-elected President, 858
FitzPatrick Lectures: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*, by K. D. Keele, 1101
Goulstonian Lecture: Muscular dystrophy: some recent advances in knowledge (J. N. Walton), 1271(O), 1344(O)
Harveian Oration: Medicine and the affections of the mind, by Sir Aubrey Lewis, 181(C), 371(C)
Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future (Sir Charles Dodds, *chairman*: J. H. Hunt; H. G. Miller; W. S. Peart; Sir John Richardson; G. S. C. Sowry), 50, 307(C), 310(C), 1112(C)
M.R.C.P., new, 1268(L), 1306, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1566(C), 1703(C)
— — psychiatry and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)
*Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 761
Prophit Committee: *Tuberculosis in Twins*, by B. Simonds, 1102
*The Thyroid and Its Diseases*. Proceedings of a conference held on March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46
Wellcome Trust grant to library, 1262

Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1585(L)
Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow; chair of electronic science, 1579
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 320, 1058
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 189, 574, 1264

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: 68, 190, 510, 920, 1057, 1058, 1128, 1196, 1450, 1652
Faculty of Anaesthetists, 788, 849
— — — F.F.A.R.C.S., status of, in U.S.A., 1567(C)
Faculty of Radiologists: *X*-ray films, central library of, 1578
F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C), 242(C), 698(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C), 1703(C)
Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture: Volkmann's ischaemia (Sir Herbert Seddon), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)
Surgical tutors to regional hospital boards: pilot scheme, 580(L), 1506(C)
*Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961–1963*: 255(L), 633(C)

Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben Gold Medal, 1325
Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Ballot on future of psychiatrists, 1311(C), 1380(C)
— — — — College of Psychiatry. *See* College of Psychiatrists
— — — — Parliamentary Committee: Mental Health Act section 30(2), 1311(C)
— — — — Royal College of Psychiatrists, renamed as, 1585(L)
Royal Navy. *See under* Armed forces
Royal Photographic Society: Medical group: exhibition, 645, 713
Royal Society: *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 1963; Vol. 9: 1038
— — Commemoration of John Graunt's *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662), 857(L)
— — Conversazione, 1269(L)
— — Fellows, 794(L)
Royal Society of Health: Presidential address (Lord Hill) and meeting, 1308, 1325
— — — — *Prevention of Hospital Infection. The Personal Factor*. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830
— — — — Preventive medicine and general practitioner (joint meeting with College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
Royal Society of Medicine: Chandos House, official opening of, 1519
— — — — Honorary Fellowship, 1194
— — — — Section of Anaesthetics: May and Baker prize, 1449
— — — — — — Occupational Medicine, 849
— — — — and British Council: *A Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, 251
Rubella in pregnancy, 956
— maternal, and pulmonary arterial stenoses, 1131(L)
RUBINSTEIN, L. J. *See* RUSSELL, D. S., 171
RUDGE, E.: Urticaria in late pregnancy, 487
RUDOLF, G. de M.: Mental retardation, 243(C), 377(C), 561(C)
RUDOLF, N. de M. Surface area related to size, 422
RUFFELL, J.: Crossroads for unity, 1708(C)
Rural practitioners, expenses and remuneration, 317(P)
RUSBY, John Elvin, obituary of, 1714
Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture. *See under* Royal College of Surgeons of England
RUSHFORTH, A. F.: G.P. and hospital, 55(C)
— Medical auxiliaries, 1254(C)
RUSHWORTH, G. *See* BOYD, I. A., 1561
RUSSELL, B.: Removal of tattoo marks, 1377(C), 1568(C)
RUSSELL, D. S., and RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., 171
RUSSELL, David Henry, obituary of, 246
— *See also* BLACKWOOD, W., 1693
RUSSELL, J. K., and MILLER, M. R.: Care of women with terminal pelvic cancer, 1214(O)
RUSSELL, K. F.: *British Anatomy 1525–1800*. A Bibliography, 962
RUSSELL, T.: Trivial complaints, 987(C)
RUSSELL, W. R.: Review of *Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. Peiper, 1695
— Review of *Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., by Lord Brain, 1562
— Review of *Designing for the Disabled*. A Manual of Technical Information, by S. Goldsmith, 172
— Review of *Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305
— Review of *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
Russell viper venom paradox, 292, 829
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
Russian spring–summer complex, 1455(L)
RUST, J. H., and MEWISSEN, D. J. (Editors): *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, 233
RUTECKA, I. *See* BOROWSKI, J., 983
RUTTER, F. C.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)
RUTTER, P.: Basis of discontent, 638(C)
RYAN, Sydney Hamilton, obituary of, 1515
RYCROFT, Sir Benjamin. *See* People in the news, 1519
Ryle's tube, radio- (R. Marcus, L. E. Mussel, and J. Watt), 231
RYRIE, Benjamin James, obituary of, 1319


## S


SADOW, G. J.: Acute osteomyelitis, 373(C)
Safety-belts and road accidents, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C), 855(L)
— in sports car, 230
SAGI, P. C. *See* WESTOFF, C. F., 830
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill, 573
St. Andrews University. *See under* Universities
St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Kettle Memorial Lecture. *See* Kettle Memorial Lecture
— — — New radiotherapy department, 1651
St. George's Hospital: Rehabilitation centre for patients with brain injuries, Wolfson Foundation grant for, 67
St. Lucia. *See under* West Indies
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 509, 645
St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey: Accident centre, 920
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 67, 1262
SALEM, S. N., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Hookworm disease in immigrants, 1074(O), 1317(C)
— — and RICHARDS, W. C. D.: Small-intestinal and gastric changes in ulcerative colitis: a biopsy study, 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)
Salicylates: High serum salicylate levels, "phenistrix" strips as screening test for (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686
*Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, *and others*. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute, Ltd, 361
Saline infusion rather than blood transfusion, 312(C)
— "normal," for dehydration, 908(C)
SALISBURY, C. R.: Oral contraceptives, 62(C)
Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. *See under* Southern Rhodesia
Salivary ABH secretor status: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
SALKELD, C. R.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 564(C), 706(C)
*Salmonella heidelberg*, milk-borne outbreak of, from milk-vending machines (R. I. Hutchinson), 479(O)
Salmonella infections, ampicillin for, 1630
*Salmonella typhi*. *See also* Typhoid fever
— — phage type 34, typhoid fever due to, after eating dulse, 1634(C)
*Salmonella typhimurium* causing arthritis, 1253(C)
Salmonellae in canned foodstuffs, 1635(C)
SALPEKAR, P. D.: Hypoxaemia after chest injuries, 700(C)
SALTER, R. H. *See* DAVIDSON, R. J. L., 954
SAMMONS, H. G.: New design for gastric aspiration tube, 1431
SAMSON, H. P. *See* HEAP, K., 431
SAMUEL, E.: New district hospital at Greenwich, 1506(C)
— *See also* KERR, M. G., 532
— *See also* OLIVER, M. F., 1185

SAMUEL, R. de K. G. *See* BALMFORTH, G. V., 355
SANDERS, F.: Heroin addicts, 773(C), 911(C)
SANDERS, M. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
SANDILANDS, D.: Reaction to pertussis vaccine, 753
SANDISON, A. T.: Consanguineous marriage, 438(C)
SANDOR, F. F. *See* WEBB-JONES, A., 1187
SANERKIN, N. G.: Differentials, 844(C)
— Phenacetin abused, 980(C), 1052(C)
— and WEAVER, C. M.: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)
SANGSTER, G. *See* SHARP, J. C. M., 1282
— *See also* SLEET, R. A., 148
SANTER, J. F.: Present state of medicine, 62(C)
Sapheno-femoral junction, 701(C)
SAPHIER, E.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 982(C)
Sarcoidosis: In pregnancy, 888
— Kveim antigen and old tuberculin, effect of, on lymphocytes in (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglino, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481
— — test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795 (O),791(L), 1440(C)
— New light on, 791(L), 1440(C)
L-Sarcolysine. *See* Melphalan
Sarcomata, induction of, in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon") (A. Haddow, F. J C. Roe, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)
SARGANT, W.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C)
— and ROTH, M.: College of Psychiatrists, 976(C), 1110(C), 1183(C), 1250(C), 1251(C), 1380(C), 1507(C)
"Saridon" nephritis, 980(C), 1052(C)
SARIN, M. K.: M.R.C.P. London, 1376(C), 1566(C)
SARIN, P. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
SARKAR, S. D.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1044(C), 1181(C)
SARLES, H., and CAMATTE, R.: *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, 902
Saskatchewan. *See under* Canada
SATO, F. *See* CARTER, R. L., 122
"Saventrine." *See* Isoprenaline
SAVILL (*née* Blackadder), Agnes Forbes, obituary of, 1515
— Hair sprays, 120(C)
Scabies, Norwegian, 1365
SCADDING, J. G.: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 115(C), 312(C)
Scalp, methylated spirit on, 1364
Scarlet fever (Epidemiology), 64, 507, 847, 917, 1055, 1320
SCHADÉ, J. P. *See* WIENER, N., 424
SCHAEFFER, A. J. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
SCHARFF, John William, obituary of, 1190
SCHARRER, B. *See* SCHARRER, E., 295
SCHARRER, E., and SCHARRER, B.: *Neuroendocrinology*, 295
SCHEID, W.: *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, 760
Schistosomiasis in the West Indies (St. Lucia), 119(C), 243(C), 439(C), 767(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)
— porto-pulmonary, krypton-85 in study of hypoxia in (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil,) 1021(O)
SCHIZOPHRENIA:
*Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia, The*, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232
Heredity, of, 421, 615
Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C)
Precipitation of, by emotional upsets, 1365
Urinary $\Delta^{16}$-androsten-3*a*-ol, 17-oxosteroids in (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
Schizophrenia Research Fund: Rothschild Research Fellowship, 573
SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Oestrogens after ovariectomy, 547
— Oral oestrogens and peptic ulcer, 547
— Vulval and vaginal haematomata, 1569(C)
SCHMID, F. *See* OPITZ, H., 1366
SCHMIDT, L.: Rheumatism research, 1314(C)
SCHOEN, R., and SUDHOF, H. (Editors): *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, 1171
SCHOFIELD, E.: Dental anaesthesia, 837(C), 1045(C)
SCHOFIELD, F. D., PARKINSON, A. D., and KELLY, A.: Changes in haemoglobin values and hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria, 587(O)
SCHOFIELD, James Ewart, obituary of, 1712
School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Universities: Dublin: Trinity College
Schoolchildren: *See also* Children
— Classification of pupils with defective hearing, 230
— Summer-term blains (papulovesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, *and others*), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
— Venereal disease in, 1324(P)
SCHURR, E. M.: *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America*. The Impact of Public Policy, 1243
SCHERR, P. H.: Review of *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, by L. Davis and R. A. Davis, 687
SCHWAB, M. *See* BARTELS, H., 1622
SCHWARTZ, C. J. *See* MITCHELL, J. R. A., 205
Science: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
Scientists, emigration of, 573
Scissors, umbilical. *See* Umbilical scissors
SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED:
Chlorpromazine and promethazine in, 959
Early, corticosteroids for, 359, 563(C)
Familial, 516(L)
Heat treatment, 108
SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED (*continued*):
Number of cases of, 920
Smoking and, 773(C)
"Scoline." *See* Suxamethonium
SCOTLAND: *See also* Scottish
*Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1962*: 248
General practice in (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)
Hospitals. *See* Hospitals: Scottish
In 1963 (Epidemiology), 710, 1447
Quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 643
SCOTT, D. B. *See* KERR, M. G., 532
SCOTT, D. C.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1385(C), 1706(C)
SCOTT, D. J., *and others*: Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy, 811(O)
SCOTT, G. W. *See* HILL, R. D., 370
SCOTT, H. C. *See* DAVIES, E. B. 1251
SCOTT, J.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1231
SCOTT, J. A. *See* People in the news, 1519
— *See also* TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643
SCOTT, J. S.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1163, 1231
SCOTT, J. T., DIXON, A. St. J., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Association of hyperuricaemia and gout with hyperparathyroidism, 1070(O)
SCOTT, P. D.: Day-attendance centres, 1117(C)
SCOTT, P. M. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
SCOTT, R.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971
SCOTT, R. B., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632
SCOTT, W. *See* People in the news. 126
SCOTT, Walter McCausland, obituary of, 1646
Scottish. *See also* Scotland
Scottish Council for the Care of Spastics, 994
Scottish Health Services Council: Annual report 1963: 1718
— — — — *Young Chronic Sick, The*. 1331(L)
— — — — and Central Health Services Council: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)
Scottish Home and Health Department: *Clean Catering*. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1324
SCOWEN, E. F., CRAWHALL, J. C., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Treatment of cystinuria, 1507(C)
— *See also* CRAWHALL, J. C., 1411
SCUDAMORE, J. H.: Vulval and vaginal haematomata, 1357(O), 1569(C)
SCURR, C. F.: Review of *Endotracheal Anesthesia*, by N. A. Gillespie, 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233
Scurvy: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutricional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
SEAH, C. S., and TAN, N. C.: Torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as a case of accidental haemorrhage, 1028, 1509(C)
SEAL, R. M. E. *See* MILLER, F. J. W., 488
SEALE, J.: Medical emigration from Great Britain and Ireland, 1173
SEAR, Andrew Kenneth, obituary of, 442
Seat-belts. *See under* Safety-belts
SEATON, A. T.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)
SEATON, D. A. *See* BOYLE, D., 285
Seaweed: Dulse. *See* Dulse
Secretor status, salivary ABH. *See* Salivary ABH secretor status
Sedation and analgesia in labour (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
SEDDON, Sir Herbert: Knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
— Volkmann's ischaemia (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons of England), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)
SEGAL, H.: *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, 1499
SELLER, M. J.: Serotonin as a teratogen, 308(C)
SELLICK, R. J.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes. *See* PERRY, K. M. A., 960
SELLWOOD, R. A., *and others*: Circulating cancer cells, 1683(O)
SELTZER, P.: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
SELWYN, S.: Medical teachers and the B.M.A., 776(C), 987(C)
Sembal Trust, 1126
SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of *Challenge for Health*. History of Public Health in New Zealand, by F. S. Maclean, 1623
— Review of *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*. Heath Clark Lectures, by L. D. Stamp, 1368
— and HOBDAY, T. L.: A new stretcher for removal of smallpox cases, 360
SENFIELD, R. M. *See* PAYNE, J. P., 603
Sensitization, autoerythrocyte. *See* Autoerythrocyte sensitization
Sepsis: *See* Antiseptics; Infection
Serological abnormalities in patients with liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)
— evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in acute bronchiolitis (P. B. Crone, *and others*), 1539(O)
Serotonin as a teratogen, 308(C), 370(C)
Serum bilirubin. *See* Bilirubin
— glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminase levels in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)
— lipids. *See* Lipids
— pepsinogen. *See* Pepsinogen
— phosphates. *See* Phosphates
Serum (*continued*):
— proteins. *See* Proteins
— salicylates. *See* Salicylates
— transaminases. *See* Transaminases
"SERVICE DOCTOR": Present state of medicine, 305(C)
SEVILLE, R. H.: Treatment of psoriasis, 1185(C)
SEWELL, P. F. J. *See* CHAMBERS, J. S. W., 562
SEWELL, Robert Beresford Seymour, obituary of, 505
Sewerage, rural, expenditure on, 1719
Sex, aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)
— chromosomes, 1656(L)
Sexual aberrations: Fetishism or transvestism, aversion therapy for, 436(C)
— — Homosexuality: aversion therapy for, 437(C), 631(C), 987(C)
— — — *Homosexuality*. A Psychoanalytic Study, by I. Bieber, *and others*, 1037
— — — *Winter Talks 1962–63* (Albany Trust), 67
— — *Sexual Deviation*, by A. Storr, 1561
— abnormalities: *Intersexuality*, edited by C. Overzier, 623
— disorders: Genital anaesthesia, 1034
— intercourse, blood-pressure during, 1035
— — dysuria after, 893
— potency and rheumatoid arthritis, 1365
— problems, Swedish conference on, 1519
— promiscuity. *See* Promiscuity
— sterilization. *See under* Sterilization
SEYMOUR, D. E.: Antidepressant drugs, 1114(C)
SEYMOUR, J., and SOWTON, E.: Action of ascorbic acid on digitalis effects in the cardiogram, 1551
SHAH, A. I. *See* WOODRUFF, A. W., 1001
SHALOM, A. S.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 633(C), 840(C), 1043(C)
SHANN, J. H.: The curse of certificates, 912(C)
SHAPER, A. G.: Aetiology of chronic pancreatic fibrosis with calcification seen in Uganda, 1607(O)
SHAPER, L. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
SHAPIRO, A.: Psychologists' salaries, 376(C)
SHARDA, D. C.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C)
SHARMAN, A.: Menstruation at late age, 1100
SHARP, C. L. E. H.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 1183(C)
— Screening methods for pre-symptomatic diagnosis, 120(C)
SHARP, J. C. M., BROWN, P. P., and SANGSTER, G.: Outbreak of paratyphoid in the Edinburgh area, 1282(O)
SHARP, J. R. *See* IRWIN, J. W. S., 1293
SHARP, R. K. W. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
SHARPE, B. E. A. *See* People in the news, 1718
SHARRARD, W. J. W.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 55(C), 1568(C)
SHAW, F. H. *See* MOON, W., 698
SHAW, J.: General practice in Scotland, 1570(C)
SHAW, M. *See* McDONALD, R., 677
SHAW, M. E.: Achalasia of the cardia, 1317(C)
SHAZ, S.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 699(C), 1253(C)
SHEE, J. C.: Pargyline and the cheese reaction, 1441(C)
SHEEHAN, M. J.: Differentials, 777(C)
Sheffield University. *See under* Universities
SHELDON, L. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
SHELLEY, H. J.: Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn infant, 273(O), 256(L)
Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645
SHEPHERD, M. M.: Old people in the cold, 309(C), 428(C), 699(C)
SHEPPARD, P. M. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1110
SHERIDAN, C. H.: Reform of general practice, 1315(C), 1571(C)
SHERLOCK, S.: *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., 293
— *See also* BOUCHIER, I. A. D., 592
SHERMAN, F. E.: *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, 170
SHERMAN, P. M. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470
SHERWOOD, T. *See* JOEKES, A. M., 286
SHIBKO, J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 117(C)
SHIBLI, M.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C)
SHIELDS, C.: Cervical spondylosis, 633(C), 909(C)
SHILLING, C. W., and SHILLING, M. T. (Editors): *Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences*, 1037
SHILLING, M. T. *See* SHILLING, C. W., 1037
SHILLINGFORD, J. P.: Review of *The Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart*, by A. M. Master, *and others*, 1170
SHINTON, N. K. *See* SINGH, A. K., 119
SHIPMAN, George Alfred Cargill, obituary of, 1712
SHIPSEY, M. M. A.: Differentials and unity, 496(C)
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Aversion therapy, 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)
— Points for Pertinax, 1444(C)
SHOCK, N. W.: *A Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics*. Supplement 2, 1956–1961: 685
Shock, blood coagulation and, 1328(L)
— treatment, electric. *See under* Electric
SHOOTER, R. A.: Review of *Prevention of Hospital Infection. The Personal Factor*. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830
Shops: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
SHORT, D. J., and WOODNOTT, D. P. (Editors): *The A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques*, 901
SHORT, D. S. *See* BRUNNEN, P. L., 1598
— *See also* FINLAYSON, J. K., 502
SHORT, N. L.: The Working Party, 637(C)
Shortness of breath. *See under* Respiration
SHORTT, H. E. *See* People in the news, 445
SHOUSHA, Aly Tewfik, obituary of, 1714
SHUSTER, S. *See* People in the news, 1057
SHYAMALAN, N. C., SINGH, S. S., and BISHT, D. B.: Transverse myelitis after vaccination, 434(C)
Sickle-cell disease in pregnancy with "leather pouch" uterus (P. Curzen), 1360
— — trait, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and malaria, 1378(C)

Sickling, thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
Sickness benefits, 787, 1126
SIEBECKER, K. L. *See* GILLESPIE, N. A., 233
SIEVERS, I. M. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
SILVER, H.: Future of general practice, 558(C)
SILVER, M.: Parity and unity, 561(C)
SIM, M.: *Guide to Psychiatry*, 1433
SIMCOX, C., paranoid criminal, second murder by, 785
SIMON, J.: Parity and unity, 560(C)
SIMONDS, B.: *Tuberculosis in Twins*, for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102
SIMPSON, A. S.: Health and disease, 980(C)
SIMPSON, C. K. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
SIMPSON, D. G. *See* People in the news, 1519
SIMPSON, J. A. *See* BEGG, T. B., 770
SIMPSON, K.: *A Doctor's Guide to Court*. A Handbook on Medical Evidence, 110
SIMPSON, Reginald Hugh, obituary of, 1318
SINCLAIR, H.: Fluoridation falsified, 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C)
SINCLAIR, J. M. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
Singapore: Poliomyelitis in: prevention by live vaccine (L. H. Lee, K. A. Lim, and C. Y. Tye), 1077
SINGH, A. ..., and SHINTON, N. K.: Nutritional deficiency of folic acid, 119(C)
SINGH, ... S. *See* SHYAMALAN, N. C., 434
SPILK, W. *See* KOSKELO, P., 1479
Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture. *See under* British Cardiac Society
SISSONS, H. A.: Review of *Atlas of Bone Tumors*. Including Tumor-like Lesions, by W. S. Gilmer, B. G. Higley, and W. E. Kilgore, 1368
SIVARAJAH, M.: Appeal against Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council dismissed, 444
Skeleton: *Pathology of Development, The*. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, by H. Grüneberg, 46

SKIN: *See also individual diseases*
Allergic responses in asthma and hay-fever, effect of hypnosis on (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
Cancer, bitumen and, 1034
*Dermatology*. Concise Medical Textbook, by R. M. B. MacKenna and E. L. Cohen, 1623
Dermatomyositis in a child, 1431
Gonorrhoea in, 923(L), 1508(C)
Industrial dermatitis, 230
*Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498
Iodine on tissues, 959
Methylated spirit on scalp, 1364
Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692
— spots and "battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)
Pemphigoid and carcinoma of pancreas (R. V. Boyd), 1092
Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)
Reticuloses, 1131(L)
Sensitivity, age and, 1111(C)
"Skin rash," 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C)
Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, *and others*), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
Tanning from light, 828
— from ultra-violet lamps, 1100
Tattoo marks, removal of, 1377(C), 1568(C)
Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487
Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)

*Sleep and Wakefulness*, by N. Kleitman, 1434
*Sleeping and Waking*, by I. Oswald, 962
SLEET, R. A., SANGSTER, G., and MURDOCH, J. McC.: Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of paratyphoid fever, 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C)
SLESINGER, E. G. *See* People in the news, 1058
SLOAN, D. J.: Basis of unity, 560(C)
Slough Occupational Health Service, 848(P)
SMALL, W. A. W.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
SMALLBONE, Eric George, obituary of, 1516
SMALLPIECE, V. *See* DAVIES, P. A., 829
Smallpox: *See also* Vaccination
— In pregnancy, 956
— Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360
— Vaccination in pregnancy (G. J. Bourke and R. J. Whitty), 1544(O), 1524(L)
SMART, J.: *Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, 1102
SMELLIE, J. H. *See* FRANCIS, H. H., 887, 955
Smellie, James, Bursaries, 189, 849
SMITH, A. C.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1184(C)
SMITH, A. I.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)
SMITH, D. H. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 1679
SMITH, D. R.: A syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery, 945(O), 1316(C)
SMITH, G. C.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)
SMITH, G. R.: New payment scheme, 986(C)
SMITH, Hilda May, obituary of, 442
SMITH, J. F., appointed to chair of morbid anatomy, University College Hospital Medical School, 1578
SMITH, J. N. *See* People in the news, 67
SMITH, J. W. G.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 373(C)
SMITH, M. J. *See* GOLD, R. J., 241
SMITH, M. J. H. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 361
SMITH, P. *See* ROBINSON, R., 1422
SMITH, R. *See* MCNICOL, M. W., 19
SMITH, R. E.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 695(C), 1040(C)
SMITH, R. J. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
SMITH, R. N. C.: Subungual haematoma, 983(C)
SMITH, R. S.: Iron absorption in cystic fibrosis, 608
SMITH, S.: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 835(C), 983(C), 1044(C)
SMITH, W. G.: Hazard of needle biopsy of lung, 1710(C)
SMITHELLS, R. W.: *The Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities*, 111
— and CHINN, E. R.: Meclozine and foetal malformations: a prospective study, 217(O), 195(L), 630(C)
Smog. *See under* Atmospheric pollution
Smoking. *See* Tobacco
SMYTH, M. J.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 698(C), 1249(C), 1506(C)
SNAITH, L.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1029, 1569(C)
Snakebite: Blood-coagulation inhibitors after, 1639(C)
— First-aid for, 107
— Russell viper venom paradox, 292, 829
SNELL, A. H. (Editor): *Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1: 171
Social medicine: *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurty, 831
— psychiatry. *See* Psychiatry, social
— security schemes. *See under individual countries*
— workers: *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939–1962)*, by N. Timmsk 1623
Society for Developmental Biology, 713, 1586(L)
Society for Endocrinology, 1324
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1391
Society of Apothecaries of London. *See* Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London
Sociology: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
— *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
Sodium bicarbonate, intravenous, for metabolic acidosis in cardiac arrest (I. S. S. Stewart), 476(O)
— fluoride. *See under* Fluoridation
— tolbutamide. *See under* Tolbutamide
"Soframycin." *See* Framycetin
SOLHEIM, K.: Pedestrian deaths in Oslo traffic accidents, 81(O), 182(C)
SOLTYS, M. A.: *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, 1434
SOMERVILLE, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
SOMERVILLE, Francis Alexander McCrie, obituary of, 642
SOMERVILLE, T. *See* BAKER, C., 197
SONNEBORN, T. M. *See* People in the news, 1194
SONNEK, P. J. *See* LINTNER, J. K., 494
SOPHIAN, J.: Treatment of pre-eclampsia or toxaemia of pregnancy, 1041(C)
SORSBY, A. (Editor): *Modern Ophthalmology*. Vol. 1: *Basic Aspects*. Vol. 2: *Systemic Aspects*, 488
— Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica*. Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, *and others*, 294
— Review of *Intrauterine Toxoplasma-Infektion*, by H. Langer, 1171
— Review of *La Toxoplasmose et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, by J. François, 45
— *See also* von BAHR, G., 294
SOUBIRAN, A.: *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, 1305
SOULAIRAC, A. (Editor): *Les Parathyroïdes*. Rapports de la 7e Réunion des Endocrinologistes de Langue Française. Beyrouth, 9–13 September 1963: 1562
Southern General Hospital, Glasgow: Major accident and orthopaedic department, 849
— — — — Neurosurgical unit, 1448
Southern Rhodesia: Salisbury teaching hospital and medical school, 720(L), 832, 1125(P), 1578
South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, report 1962–3 (Epidemiology), 1715
SOWRY, G. S. C.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 51
SOWTON, E., and DAVIES, I. G.: Investigation of failure of artificial pacing, 1470(O)
— *See also* SEYMOUR, I., 1551
Space medicine: Weightlessness, prolonged, (5L), 243(C)
"Space-occupying lesion," 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 632(C), 772(C)
SPACKMAN, C. S. *See* WILLARD, H. S., 46
Spahlinger "cure" for tuberculosis (Without prejudice), 235
SPAIGHT, P. Q. M.: N.H.S. prescriptions for contraceptives, 1185(C)
Sparteine, 1235 (To-day's drugs)
Spas: *Spa in Medical Practice, The*, by British Medical Association, 1057
Spastics. *See* Cerebral palsy
Spastics Society: *Will You Help the Doctor?* 1127
Special Representative Meeting. *See under* Representative Body
Specialists. *See* Consultants
Speech: Bachelor of Education (Speech), University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 849
— Children with communication problems (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
— *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
— therapy: *Signs, Signals and Symbols*, edited by S. E. Mason. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy, 1694
SPEED, D. E., GALTON, D. A. G., and SWAN, A.: Melphalan in the treatment of myelomatosis, 1664(O)
SPEER, F. (Editor): *The Allergic Child*, 549
Spence, James Calvert, Memorial Medal, 1391
SPENCER, J.: *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, 1366
SPENCER, M. C.: Bronchitis and nematode infestation, 119(C)
SPENCER, S.: Psychiatry and the law, 59(C)
Sperm, drugged, 1063(L)
— effect of thalidomide and other drugs on, and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)
— fertile life of, 546
Spermatogenesis: Antispermatogenic compounds, 1108, 1582(L)
SPICER, C. C. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 728
Spinach, canned, paratyphoid fever from, 1635(C)
Spinal-cord compression in malignant lymphomas (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)

SPINE: *See also* Vertebro-
Ankylosing spondylitis, Marfan's syndrome diagnosed as (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293
— — prolapsed intervertebral disk with (J. K. Stanger and J. C. Wardill), 884
Cervical spondylosis, 117(C), 374(C), 633(C), 845(C), 909(C)
Disk lesions, manipulation for, 1619
Lumbar support, 1237

Spirit, methylated. *See* Methylated spirit
Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169
Spleen rupture in pregnancy, 956
— torsion, with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)
Splenic vein, spontaneous rupture of, in torsion of spleen presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)
Splenomegaly: Hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
— *Tropical Splenomegaly*, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48
Splinter haemorrhages. *See under* Haemorrhage
Splints: First-aid emergency packs (R. H. Freeman), 108
— For mallet fingers (D. Brooks), 1238
— Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616
Spondylitis, ankylosing. *See* Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis
Spondylosis, cervical. *See* Spine: Cervical spondylosis
SPOOR, A. T.: New B.M.J., 122(C)
SPOOR, W. H.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1040(C), 1252(C)
— Danger on the road, 435(C)
Spots, mongolian. *See* Mongolian spots
SPRIGGS, A. I.: Review of *Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias*, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, D. Quaglino, and R. Doll, 1243
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1570(C)
SPRINGETT, V. H.: Review of *Tuberculosis in Twins*, by B. Simonds, for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102
SQUIRES, Herbert Chavasse, obituary of, 566
SQUIRES, S. *See* DAVIES, A. H., 1149
SRIKANTIA, S. G., VENKATACHALAM, P. S., and REDDY, V.: Clinical and biochemical features of a case of Hartnup disease, 282(O)
SRINIVASAN, H.: Neuropathic ulcers, 371(C), 1384(C)
SRIVASTAVA, S. C.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians, 772(C)
STAFFORD, J. L. *See* KEMP, N. H., 1010
STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Hypnosis, 968
— *Psychiatry for Students*, 1560
Staffordshire Medical School. *See under* UNIVERSITIES: Keele
STALLABRASS, P. *See* KITTERMASTER, A. R., 1228
STALLARD, H. B. *See* People in the news, 126
STALLWORTHY, J.: Ectopic pregnancy, 779(C)
STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, G., and FESSAS, Ph.: Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial edemicity in Greece: a study of five areas, 875(O)
STAMBEY, T. A.: *Renovascular Hypertension*, 903
STAMM, T. T.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 969
STAMP, L. D.: *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*. Heath Clark Lectures, 1368
Stamps. *See* Postage stamps
Standards: British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
Standing Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards, membership, 126
Standing Medical Advisory Committee. *See under* Central Health Services Council
STANGER, J. K., and WARDILL, J. C.: Prolapsed intervertebral disk in a case of ankylosing spondylitis, 884
STANLEY, W. J.: College of Psychiatrists, 773(C), 977(C), 1052(C)
STANTON, J. B.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, by W. Scheid, 760
Staphylococcal infection, ABO blood groups and (A. J. Zuckerman, D. L. Miller, and J. C. McDonald), 101(O)
— — methicillin and isoxazolyl penicillins for, 1630
— toxoid for furunculosis, 56(C), 182(C), 504(C)
Staphylococci resistant to "fucidin," 118(C)
— — to methicillin, 983(C)
STARK, M. C.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C)
Statistics: *See also* Central Statistical Office; Epidemiology and vital statistics
— Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
— *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., by Sir Ronald A. Fisher and F. Yates, 172
Status asthmaticus in a child, 1490
— — serum transaminase activity in (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220
— epilepticus, 43, 422, 437(C), 630(C), 700(C), 770(C), 983(C)
STEAD, A. L.: Dental anaesthetics, 504(C)
Steatorrhoea and reticulosis, 925(L)
STEEDE, F. D. F.: Enuresis, 564(C)
STEEL, F. L. D.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
STEEL, G. C.: Hydraulic-powered surgical recovery bed, 548
Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
STEELE-PERKINS, D. D., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632
— — — cortisone in, 752

STEINBERG, A. G., and BEARN, A. G. (Editors): *Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 3: 1497
STEINBERG, M. E.: *Gastric Surgery*. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, 623, 1044(C)
STEINER, G.: Circulation of cerebrospinal fluid, 697(C)
Stein-Leventhal syndrome (G. Chamberlain and C. Wood), 96(O), 311(C)
STENGEL, E.: Review of *The Clinical Use of Dreams*. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient, by W. Bonime, 960
— Review of *Freud*. A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories, by R. Fine, 111
— Review of *Homosexuality*. A Psychoanalytic Study, by I. Bieber, *and others*, 1037
— Review of *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Segal, 1499
— Review of *Sigmund Freud*. A New Appraisal, by M. Choisy, 111
Stenosis, aortic. *See* Aortic stenosis
— mitral. *See* Heart; Mitral stenosis
STENSTRÖM, R. *See* JANSSON, E., 142
STEPHEN, J. F.: Effervescent suppositories, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C)
STEPHEN, S. A. *See* CROOKS, J., 221
STEPHENS, F. D.: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, 45
STERGIOU, L. *See* DOXIADES, T., 343
Sterility after mumps orchitis, 1167
— and syphilis, 108
Sterilization of disposable syringes, 42
— of mechanical ventilators, 561(C)
— Sexual, "reversible," 979(C), 1183(C), 1509(C)
— Sterile syringe service, 640(C), 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P), 1181(C), 1442(C)
— — unit for treatment of chorionepithelioma, Fulham Hospital, 645

STEROIDS: *See also* Corticosteroids; 17-Oxosteroids; *individual steroids*
A.C.T.H., not a steroid, 563(C)
Androgenic and anabolic steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)
For nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)
For rheumatoid arthritis: dangers, 840(C), 1040(C)
In eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
M.R.C. steroid reference collection, 1519

"Sterzac." *See* Hexachlorophene
STEVENSON, D. P.: Honorary LL.D, Manchester University, 849
— The "Panorama" programme, 1444(C)
STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
— General practice in Scotland – why the difference? A comparative study of statistics from practices in the United Kingdom, 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)
STEWART, A. B. *See* People in the news, 1519
STEWART, Alexander Hamilton, obituary of, 441
STEWART, G. T. *See* People in the news, 1449
STEWART, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
STEWART, J. S. S.: Management of cardiac arrest, with special reference to metabolic acidosis, 476(O)
STEWART, J. W.: Haemopoietic chimera, 304(C)
STEWART, Roy Mackenzie, obituary of, 1573
STOCKLEY, Thomas Edward, obituary of, 1646
Stoke Mandeville Hospital: Nuffield Medical Centre for Combined Research, 1448
STOKES, J. F. *See* JOHNSON, A. G., 480
Stokes-Adams disease, failure of artificial pacing in (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)
Stomatitis due to petrol, 1442(C)
— Vincent's *See* Vincent's stomatitis
STORR, A.: *Sexual Deviation*, 1561
STOSSEL, C. A.: Treatment of subungual haematoma, 909(C)
STOTT, E. J. *See* ROSS, C. A. C., 56
STOWERS, J. M.: Hypoglycaemia in the diabetic, 969
STRADLING, P. *See* POOLE, G., 341, 837
STRANGER, J. H.: Conservative view on general practice, 1503
STREET, W. J.: Seat-belts, 500(C)
Streptococcal gangrene. *See under* Gangrene
*Streptococcus faecalis* urinary infection, 1691
Streptokinase, thrombolytic therapy with: plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity (M. Verstraete, *and others*), 675
Streptomycin and isoniazid, prolonged, for pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 1679(O)
Stress: Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
— *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360
— new (J. L. J. de Bary and A. W. Gardner), 1491
Strickland Goodall Lecture: Cardiac function in primary myocardial disorders (J. F. Goodwin), 1527(O), 1595(O)
Strokes. *See* Cerebrovascular disease
STRÖM-OLSEN, R., and MAHAPATRA, S. B.: Enuresis, 632(C)
— *See also* People in the news, 919
STROSS, B., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
STUART, G. H.: Dental anaesthetics, 238(C), 377(C), 503(C)
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Shortness of breath, 1203(O)

STUDENTS, MEDICAL:
Chronic medical students, 640(C)
From overseas, 1628
International clinical conference, 504(C), 773(C)
Number of, 65(P), 315(P)
Selection of, 61(C), 180(C), 364
Vocational tests for, 359, 364

STUNGO, E.: Heroin addicts, 1117(C)
STURGIS, S. H. *See* MEIGS, J. V., 1037
Subcutaneous phycomycosis. *See* Phycomycosis, subcutaneous
Subdural haematoma. *See under* Brain
Subendocardial haemorrhage. *See under* Heart
Subungual. *See under* Nails
SUDHOF, H. *See* SCHOEN, R., 1171
SUGAR, O. *See* MACKAY, R. P., 1171
Sugar in wines, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893
SUGDEN, J.: Constitutional conundrums, 1120(C)
Suicide among doctors, 789(L)
— attempted, study group on, 645
SULLIVAN, F. M. *See* ROBSON, J. M., 370
SULLIVAN, M. B., and BOSHELL, B. R.: Aetiological factors and therapeutic approach to the dumping syndrome, 414(O), 909(C)
Sulphacetamide: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphadiazine: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphadimethoxine: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphadimidine: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphafurazole: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphaguanidine: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphamerazine: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphamethizole: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphamethoxazole: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphamethoxydiazine: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphamethoxypyridazine: Bronchitis exacerbations, daily sulphamethoxypyridazine for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
— To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphanilamide: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphaphenazole: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphapyridine: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphasomidine: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphasomizole: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphasuxidine: To-day's drugs, 484
Sulphathiazole: To-day's drugs, 483
Sulphonamides: To-day's drugs, 419, 483
Sulphonylureas, hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)
Sulphur dioxide in the air, 1307, 1390
— for constipation, 168
Sulthiame for epilepsy (H. Garland and D. Sumner), 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
SUMMERLING, M. D. *See* ATKINS, J., 632
SUMMERSKILL, Edw: Debate on general practice, 317(P)
Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, *and others*), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
SUMNER, D. *See* GARLAND, H., 474, 1043
SUNDBERG, N. D., and TYLER, L. E.: *Clinical Psychology*. An Introduction to Research and Practice, 111
Supine hypotensive syndrome. *See* Hypotensive syndrome, supine
Suppositories, effervescent, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)
Surface area related to size, 43, 422
Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, U.S.A. *See under* United States of America
"SURGEON LIEUTENANT": View from the Navy, 1443(C)
Surgeons in training: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580(L), 1506(C)
Surgeries, evening, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1316(C), 1382(C), 1571(C)

SURGERY: *See also* Neurosurgery; Plastic surgery
Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Brown), 669(O), 1188(C)
*Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, by F. Glenn, 47
*Chirurgische Operationen*, Vol. 1, by H.-E. Grewe and K. Kremer, 362
Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
*Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963*, edited by I. P. Adams, 1694
Errors in operations: "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)
*Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The*, by A. O. Whipple, 46
*Gastric Surgery*. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623
*Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, by P. Martin, 423
Iodine on tissues, 959
Mental sequelae of, 452(L)
*Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
*Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery*, by R. Goldhahn, 7th ed., revised by G. Torns, 830
*Operations of Surgery, The*, Vol. 1, by A. J. Gardham and D. R. Davies, 1495
Paediatric surgery, blood loss in, 1201(L), 1635(C)
*Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101
*Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037
Recovery bed, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
*Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
*Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
*Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Douglas, 551
*Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery, The*, 1962–1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233

SUTCLIFFE, Maurice Lister, obituary of, 247
SUTCLIFFE, William Henry, obituary of, 1319
SUTHERLAND, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
SUTHERLAND, Ian. *See* HART, P. d'A., 795
SUTHERLAND, J. M., and BOWMAN, D. A.: Sulthiame treatment for epilepsy, 1439(C)
SUTHERLAND, L.: Geographical differentials, 1121(C)
SUTTON, Evelyn Alexander, obituary of, 313, 643
SUTTON, S. E.: Abolition of prescription charges, 1254(C)
Sutureless skin closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
Sutures: Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
Suxamethonium, familial sensitivity to, due to atypical pseudocholinosterase (A. B. M. Telfer, D. J. F. MacDonald, and A. J. Dinwoodie), 153(O), 501(C)
— muscle pains, reduction of, 1639(C)
SWAN, A. *See* SPEED, D. E., 1664
SWAN, J. H.: Complaints by patients, 245(C)
— The curse of certificates, 703(C), 841(C), 911(C)
— Doctors' pay, 555(C)
— Forthcoming elections to Council, 985(C), 1051(C)
— General anaesthetics in general practice, 1512(C)
SWANSTON, J. L. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962: *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition*, edited by G. Blix, 46
SWEETMAN, K. F. D.: Weavers' bottom, 1238
SWEETNAM, W. P.: Poisons information centres, 628(C)
— *See also* HAMLIN, N. I., 1380
SWIFT, G., and MACDOUGALL, I. A.: The family doctor and the family nurse, 1697
Swimming, underwater, for children, 292
SWINBURNE, K.: Oedema of feet and ankles in rheumatoid arthritis, 1541(O)
— *See also* PARK, D. C., 86
SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Intersexuality*, edited by C. Overzier, 623
SYKES, C. G. W. *See* HAMLIN, N. I., 1380
SYKES, M. K.: Sterilizing mechanical ventilators, 561(C)
SYKES, R. M.: Pronethalol and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C)
SYMONDS, Sir Charles, portrait presented to, 491
SYMONDS, J. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
SYMONS, H. S., and WRONG, O. M.: Uraemic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade: a report of four cases, 605(O)
Sympathectomy for angina pectoris, 753
Sympathetic stimulation, calcium and (J. H. Burn and W. R. Gibbons), 1482
Symposia. *See* Congresses
Syncytial virus, respiratory. *See* Respiratory syncytial virus
SYNEK, P., and SYNEK, V.: Emetine in treatment of severe septic states, 1550
SYNEK, V. *See* SYNEK, P., 1550
Syphilis and sterility, 108
Syringe service, sterile, 640(C), 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P), 1181(C), 1442(C)
Syringes, disposable, sterilisation of, 42
SZABO, Z. *See* People in the news, 1651
SZEKELY, P.: Systemic embolism and anticoagulant prophylaxis in rheumatic heart disease, 1209(O), 1636(C)

## T

T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168
TAGART, R. E. B.: Arterial replacement by a double-width vein graft, 1113(C)
Tamponade, cardiac. *See under* Heart
TAN, N. C. *See* SEAH, C. S., 1028
TANNER, R. *See* KEMP, N. H., 1010
Tannic acid in barium enemas, liver necrosis from, 993, 997(L)
Tanning from light, 828
— from ultra-violet lamps, 1100
TANSLEY, D. D.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 240(C), 911(C)
Tapeworm infections, extract of male fern for, 1184(C), 1378(C)
— — niclosamide for, 1378(C)
Tasmania University. *See under* Universities
Tattoo marks, removal of, 1377(C), 1568(C)
Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
TAYLOR, Lord: Debate on general practice, 315(P), 317(P), 432(C), 494(C)
— Doctors' pay, 366(C), 494(C), 497(C), 503(C), 636(C), 639(C), 640(C)
— The pool—a correction, 503(C)
— Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 178(C), 700(C), 843(C)
— and CHAVE, S.: *Mental Health and Environment*, 1432
TAYLOR, A. F.: Anabolic agents in renal failure, 169, 829, 1035
TAYLOR, A. R. *See* BAILEY, I. C., 1161
TAYLOR, A. W. O.: The Gillie report, 242(C)
TAYLOR, D. J. E. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1116
TAYLOR, D. M. *See* BRANSBY, E. R., 1661
TAYLOR, F. H.: College of Psychiatrists, 1380(C)
TAYLOR, F. M.: Old people in the cold, 628(C)
TAYLOR, G. F.: Old people in the cold, 428(C), 628(C)
TAYLOR, G. W. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 529
TAYLOR, J. *See* People in the news, 573
TAYLOR, J. B.: The retrospective pool, 775(C)
TAYLOR, Jean: Too many infant deaths, 57(C)
TAYLOR, M. D. *See* MILLER, F. J. W., 488
TAYLOR, N. S.: Future of general practice, 62(C), 308(C)
TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D., and BYNOE, M. L.: Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses, 540(O), 771(C)
Teachers, medical. *See* Universities: Medical teachers
Teaching hospitals. *See individual hospitals*
TEELING-SMITH, G.: Does the conquest of diseaes matter?, 762, 980(C)
— Healthier life, 1441(C)
TEELUCK, L. *See* People in the news, 1325
Teeth: Decay, fluoridation and, 713
Teflon fever. *See* "Polymer-fume fever"

TEGNER, W.: Review of *Occupational Therapy*, 3rd ed., by H. S. Willard and C. S. Spackman, 46
Telephone calls, transferred, 912(C)

TELEVISION:
And medicine, 1057
Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board and Scottish Television Ltd, programme, 1449
Independent Television Authority, general advisory council, 188
——— medical advertising by, 1389(P)
*Independent Television Code of Advertising Standards and Practice, The*, 1525(L)
" Panorama ": G.P.s' terms and conditions of service, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
— Hospital beds, 559(C)

TELFER, A. B. M., MACDONALD, D. J. F., and DINWOODIE, A. J.: Familial sensitivity to suxamethonium due to atypical pseudocholinesterase, 153(O), 501(C)
TELFER, W. P. McK.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 700(C)
TELLING, J. P.: Doctors' pay, 555(C), 842(C)
— " Minor " disorders of pregnancy, 1384(C) (correction, 1571)
— The recent conference, 1121(C)
TEMPANY, E.: Tetracycline in infancy, 1238
Temperature, body. *See* Body temperature
TENNENT, J. N., and THOMSON, A. M. W.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 698(C), 1506(C)
" Tenuate." *See* Diethylpropion
TEPPER, R.: Unity and the claim, 498(C)
Terminal illness. *See under* Dying
Terminology: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 115(C), 312(C)
Terms of service. *See* Contracts; General practice: conditions and terms of service; National Health Service: terms of service
TERRY, W. N.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
Testicle. *See* Testis
Testis: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
— Undescended, surgical treatment for, 829
Testosterone (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)
Tests: Laboratory: *See individual tests*
— Vocational, for medicine, 359, 364
Tetanus immunization schedule, 894
— prophylaxis, 55(C), 62(C), 122(C), 373(C), 699(C), 768(C), 1187(C), 1438(C), 1568(C)
TETLOW, C.: College of Psychiatrists, 1110(C), 1250(C)

TETRACYCLINE:
*Actinomyces israelii*, sensitivity of, to tetracyclines (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
Bronchitis exacerbations, daily tetracycline for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
For secondary infection in accidental hypothermia, 309(C)
In infancy, 959, 1238
In tuberculosis, 311(C)
Patent: Pfizer Group's legal action, 1262

THACKER, C. K. *See* WOODRUFF, A. W., 1001
Thalassaemia: Haemoglobin H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
— Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
Thalidomide: *Acquittals at Liège, The.* Reprinted from *The Times*, 189
— Effect on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)
— Progeny of thalidomide-treated male rabbits (C. Lutwak-Mann), 1090, 1063(L) (correction, 1559)
THEOBALD, G. W.: Review of *Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology-I*, edited by H. M. Carey, 294

THERAPEUTICS:
*Current Therapy 1964.* Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, edited by H. F. Conn, 1561
*Diseases of Medical Progress.* A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694
Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)
*Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
*Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidson, and S. Alstead, 1693

Thiazide diuretics and diabetes, 366(C)
— drugs and neonatal thrombocytopenia, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)
— -induced neonatal haemolysis ?, 696(C)
THIEL, R.: *Atlas of Diseases of the Eye.* Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology, 760
Thigh, lateral cutaneous nerve of: accidental surgical division (K. Hingorani), 607(O)
THIRKETTLE, J. L., GOUGH, K. R., and READ, A. E.: Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia, 1286(O), 1566(C)
THOMAS, A. J. *See* EL-SHABOURY, A. H., 1220
THOMAS, C. G. A. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. D., 53
THOMAS, C. W.: Doctors' pay, 367(C)
THOMAS, D. V.: Blood loss in paediatric surgery, 1635(C)
THOMAS, E. W. P.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 504(C)
THOMAS, K. B.: Reduction of suxamethonium muscle pains, 1639(C)
THOMAS, M.: Detecting the faulty can, 1571(C)
THOMAS, P. K. *See* HADGRAFT, J. W., 768
Thomas splint. *See under* Splints

THOMPSON, H. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1229
THOMPSON, R.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)
THOMPSON, R. H. S. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642
THOMPSON, T.: Old people in the cold, 370(C)
THOMPSON, W.: Specialist qualifications, 1249(C)
THOMPSON, W. A. L. *See* KOPELL, H. P., 1695
THOMSON, A. M. W. *See* TENNENT, J. N., 698
THOMSON, D. R. *See* People in the news, 1262
THOMSON, Edward Napier, obituary of, 185
THOMSON, F. P.: Ear disease in language laboratories, 1443(C)
THOMSON, W. B., *and others:* Peritoneal dialysis, 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)
THORNE, N.: Treatment for dandruff, 487
THORPE, G. J.: Leukaemia and phenylbutazone, 1707(C)
Thrombocytopenia, neonatal, and thiazide drugs, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)
Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1198(L)
Thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase: plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity (M. Verstraete, *and others*), 675
Thrombosis, coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
— in pregnancy, 955
— post-operative deep-vein, effect of activity of surgical patients on (N. Browse), 669(O), 1188(C)
Thrombotest for control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)
Thrush: Monilial oesophagitis. *See* Oesophagitis, monilial
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C. *See* KENNEDY, M. C. S., 1018
" Thylin." *See under* Nifenazone
Thymoma and hypogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C)
Thyroglobulin antibodies. *See under* Antibodies

THYROID: *See also* Goitre; Myxoedema
Carcinoma in a newborn infant (E. E. McRuer and M. D. Ross), 224
*Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by F. I. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
Disorders in pregnancy, 889
Function in accidental hypothermia (A. J. Rosin and A. N. Exton-Smith), 16(O), 4(L)
Hyperthyroidism, gastric secretion in (M. J. Williams and D. W. Blair), 940(O)
Hypothyroidism: *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, edited by K. R. Crispell, 111
— thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or iodine-131 with reference to development of (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)
*Thyroid and Its Diseases, The.* Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46
*Thyroid Gland*, edited by R. Pitt-Rivers and W. R. Trotter, 1693

Thyroiditis, de Quervain's, incidence of (I. R. McWhinney), 1225(O)
Thyrotoxicosis, dyspnoea in, 1208
— in pregnancy, 890
— treated by surgery or iodine-131 with reference to development of hypothyroidism (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)
Thyroxine, plasma, oral contraceptives and, 684, 1559
Tick-borne encephalitis, 1455(L)
*Time for Yourself.* A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
*Times, The: The Acquittals at Liège*, 189
TIMMS, N.: *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939–1962)*, 1623
TINCKLER, L. F.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians ?, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)
— Disposable suprapubic cystostomy appliance, 1383(C)
TINDALL, W. J.: Androgens and anabolic steroids, 771(C)
Tissue, connective. *See* Connective tissue
— foetal. *See* Foetus: Foetal tissue
Tissues, iodine on, 959

TOBACCO:
Advertising, 713, 980(C)
— of and warning against in the U.S.A., 251
— on television, 1525(L)
Arsenic in, and lung cancer, 1656(L)
Bladder cancer and smoking, 649(L)
Cigarettes (Health Hazards) Bill introduced, 508(P), 1324(P)
Expenditure on, 786
Lung cancer from other people's smoke, 229
Selling to children, 1323
Smoking: *See also* National Society for Non-smokers
— air pollution, and respiratory disease, 1307
— and death, 192(L), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
*Smoking and Health.* Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)
Smoking: and mortality, in British doctors: 10 years' study (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
— and multiple sclerosis, 773(C)
— and vision, 1431
— anti-smoking clinics, 787
— — strip cartoons in children's magazines, 319
— aversion therapy for, 152
— Central Council for Health Education and, 319, 1262
— Central Office of information inquiry, 786
— deadly cigarettes, 307(C), 563(C), 838(C), 1188(C)
— giving up: combination of drugs for, 437(C)
— — — *You Can, If You Really Want To*, by Central Council of Health Education, 319
— in buses, 994
— in cinemas, 1325
— poster and essay competition in L.C.C. schools, 1263
— " Smoking Machine, The " (film), 1391
— social and psychological research, 508(P)

Toe-nails. *See under* Nails
" Tofranil." *See* Imipramine
Tolazoline and epilepsy, 42
Tolbutamide, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 805
— hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)
— leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)
— sodium, for dumping syndrome (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)
TOLEMAN, Richard James, obituary of, 915, 1191
TOLHURST, J. C., BUCKLE, G., and WILLIAMS, S. W.: *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., 232
TOMLINS, F. G.: The Gillie report, 305(C), 497(C), 779(C)
TÖNDURY, G.: Methysergide, 181(C)
Toni-Fanconi syndrome, 332, 322(L)
TONKIN, R. W. *See* BOYLE, D., 285
Tooth. *See* Teeth
Toothbrush bristles, perforation of gut by, 1491
TORBET, T. E.: Uterine inversion and cord traction, 239(C), 434(C)
TOVEY, F. I.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1439(C), 1708(C)
TOWERS, J. R. H., RAPER, F. P., and THOMPSON, H.: Giant hydronephrosis simulating ascites, 1229
TOWLER, E. W. *See* People in the news, 1578
Toxaemia of pregnancy: *See also* Pre-eclampsia
——— (L. Snaith), 1029, 1569(C)
——— Recurrence, 42
——— Severe, methyldopa for (S. F. Hans and H. Kopelman), 736(O), 978(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)
Toxicology: *See also individual substances*
— Poisons information centres, 450(L), 627(C)
Toxocariasis: Infection with animal helminths (A. W. Woodruff, C. K. Thacker, and A. I. Shah), 1001(O), 1510(C)
Toxoplasmosis: And Foetus, 359
— *Intrauterine Toxoplasma-Infektion*, by H. Langer, 1171
— *Toxoplasmose et ses Manifestations Oculaires, La*, by J. François, 45
Trace elements and leukaemia, 1237
Transaminases: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminase levels in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)
Transfusion. *See also* Blood transfusion
— set, defect in, 238(C)
Transplantation: *See also under individual organs*
— Ethical problems in organ transplantation (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
— Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
Transverse myelitis. *See* Myelitis, transverse
Transvestism. *See under* Sexual aberrations
Tranylcypromine and amitriptyline for depression, 1114(C)
— and cheese, 907(C)
— hazards of, 628(C), 578(L), 836(C), 906(C), 907(C), 1313(C)
Trauma: *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037
Traumatic surgery. *See under* Surgery
Travel: *Being Ill.* A Handbook for Tourists, by B. Finch, 1244
— Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)
Treatment. *See* Compulsory treatment; Therapeutics
TREDGOLD, R. F., *and others:* International Conference on Social Psychiatry, 1643(C)
Tremor. *See* Parkinson's disease
Trial by jury. *See under* MEDICO-LEGAL
Triamterene, 1557 (To-day's drugs)
TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
Trichuriasis, 1440(C)
Triethyleneglycol diglycidyl ether. *See* Ethoglucid
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169
Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Universities: Dublin
Triple antigen. *See* Antigen, triple
TRIPP, G. F.: Basis of discontent, 638(C), 985(C)
Trophic or neuropathic ulcers ?, 371(C), 1384(C)
Trophoblastic tumours: Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as choriocarcinoma (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabrass), 1228, 1509(C)
Tropical eosinophilia, 829
— medicine: Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1584(L)
— — *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 171
— — *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
*Tropical Splenomegaly*, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48
TROTTER, W. R. *See* PITT-RIVERS, R., 1693
TROUGHTON, J. M. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
TROUGHTON, W. D. H. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
TROUP, R. G.: Revised memorandum, 1710(C)
TROWELL, J.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 435(C)
TROY, P.: Ampicillin for typhoid carriers, 1252(C)
TRUELOVE, S. C. *See* SALEM, S. N., 394, 1074
" Tryptizol." *See* Amitriptyline
TSITSANIS, D. *See* DOXIADES, T., 343
Tubal ligation, " reversible," 979(C), 1183(C)
Tuberculin, old, effect of, on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglino, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481
— sensitivity, Kveim test results, and previous B.C.G. vaccination, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)

TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.; British Tuberculosis Association
Antituberculous drugs, hypersensitivity to, 62(C), 311(C), 502(C)

TUBERCULOSIS (*continued*):
Chemotherapeutic policies in developing countries (W. Fox), 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)
Compulsory treatment: Powers under Acts, 508
Drug-resistant tuberculosis in Great Britain, 324(L)
In pregnancy, 887
Iproniazid for: toxic effects, 1313(C)
M.R.C. Tuberculosis Research Unit, 713
Pulmonary: prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 1679(O)
Spahlinger "cure" (Without prejudice), 235
Tetracycline in, 311(C)
*Tuberculosis in Children*, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
*Tuberculosis in Twins*, by B. Simonds for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102

TUBOKU-METZGER, A. F.: Chemotherapy of malaria, 1378(C)
TUCKWELL, E. G. *See* People in the news, 849
TUFFILL, S. G. *See* BURNE, J. C., 839
TUMARKIN, A.: Chairs in otology, 369(C)
Tumours: *See also* Cancer; *individual organs and tumours*
— Antigenic properties of; delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)
— Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
— Viruses and: induction by association, 1395(L)
TURBOTT, H. B. *See* People in the news, 1519
TURNBULL, J. C.: Anomaly in treatment, 1049(C)
TURNER, Adam Annand, obituary of, 314
TURNER, E.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 308(C), 564(C)
TURNER, G. J. K. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *The So-Called Extrapyramidal System*. Symposium from the 16th Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760
TUTON, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
TWEED, W. M. E.: Item of service, 776(C), 1443(C)
TWEEDIE, D. R.: Cervical spondylosis, 845(C)

TWINS:
Craniopagus: paediatric care (A. W. Franklin), 1342(O), 1327(L)
—radiological examination (G. H. du Boulay), 1337(O), 1327(L)
— separation (J. E. A. O'Connell), 1333(O), 1327(L)
— — anaesthesia for (R. I. W. Ballantine and I. Jackson), 1339(O), 1327(L)
— — plastic repair after (P. H. Jayes), 1340(O), 1327(L)
Inherited characters in, 1384(C), 1510(C)
Mongolism in one of, 1119(C)
Thymoma with hypogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)

TYE, C. Y. *See* LEE, L. H., 1077
TYLER, L. E. *See* SUNDBERG, N. D., 111

TYPHOID FEVER: 1055 (Epidemiology)
Ampicillin for, 907(C)
— for carriers, 1252(C); (A. B. Christie), 1609(C)
— prophylactic, in epidemics, 1508(C)
At Aberdeen (Epidemiology), 1447, 1575, 1648, 1706(C), 1715
Carriers, 1521(L)
Due to corned beef, in Aberdeen, 1500, 1453(L), 1706(C)
— — — — — — Minister's statement, 1501, 1577(P)
— — — — in Harlow (I. Ash, *and others*), 1474(O), 1453(L)
Due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34, after eating dulse, 1634(C)
Epidemic, 1453(L), 1635(C)
From Blanes (Epidemiology), 1260
Gallstones and, 1508(C)
In Camberwell (Epidemiology), 443
T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168

## U

Uganda: Cancer at Mengo Hospital, Kampala, 1897–1956 (J. N. P. Davies, *and others*), 259(O), 336(O), 321(L), 1510(C)
— Pancreatic fibrosis, chronic, with calcification: aetiology (A. G. Shaper), 1607(O)
— Subcutaneous phycomycosis (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis, ulcerative
Ulcers: *See under* Aphthous; Duodenal; Neuropathic; Peptic
Ulster. *See under* Ireland
Ultra-violet lamps, tanning from, 1100
Umbilical cord at term, length of (P. Malpas), 673(O)
— — complications, 1296
— — toilet, 1491
— — traction, uterine inversion and, 239(C), 434(C)
— scissors and cord clamp, combined (T. C. Mayer), 1692
Unborn infant. *See* Foetus
Underdeveloped countries. *See* Developing countries
Underwater swimming. *See* Swimming, underwater
Unilever Companies: Health centre, Merseyside, 1391
United Bristol Hospitals, internship scheme, 1262

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Cigarettes, advertising of and warning against, in, 251
Emigration of British doctors to, 986(C)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (*continued*):
*Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The*, by A. O. Whipple, 46
*Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*, edited by L. D. Heaton, J. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltse, 362
*Smoking and Health*. Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen, 128, 252, 1128, 1450, 1720
Belfast: Queen's University, 128
Birmingham, 126, 128, 446, 714, 919, 1196, 1326, 1450, 1720
—Deafness in childhood (symposia), 552, 624
—Postgraduate diploma in pastoral studies, 713
Bristol, 128, 252, 714, 1196, 1578, 1720
—United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
Cambridge, 128, 190, 446, 510, 714, 1128, 1196, 1262, 1326, 1450, 1720
—Medical sciences tripos, 319
—Postgraduate medical school, 319
Central Council on Admissions, report, 1194
Chairs, multiple, 784(P)
Dublin: Trinity College: Department of experimental medicine, 1126
— — — School of Physic, 128
Durham, 128
East Africa, 993, 1196
Edinburgh, 128, 574, 714, 1057, 1128, 1196, 1518, 1720
—International School of Advanced Nursing Education, 645
— Medical curriculum, 993
— Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67
Emigration of academic staff, 573
Essex, 1719
Glasgow, 128, 190, 1196, 1325, 1326, 1449, 1450
Hong Kong, 645
Hull: Postgraduate medical education standing committee for, 993
Ibadan: Virology Unit, 713
Keele: Staffordshire Medical School, 918, 1581(L), 1707(C)
Leeds, 128, 1520
Libraries, spending on, 1718
Liverpool, 128, 509, 1196, 1720
— School of Tropical Medicine, 1584(L)
London, 128, 252, 382, 510, 714, 788, 1196, 1326, 1450, 1580, 1720: *See also under names of institutes and medical schools*
McGill, 1262, 1518
Malaya, 445
Manchester, 128, 320, 849
— Nursing course, 381
Medical teachers and B.M.A., 776(C), 987(C)
Melbourne, 645
Newcastle upon Tyne, 128, 446, 1058, 1196, 1262, 1520 (correction, 1720), 1720
— — — Bachelor of Education (speech), 849
Oxford, 128, 714, 1058, 1128, 1262, 1326, 1449, 1450, 1720
Queensland, 128, 1194
*Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3: 853(L), 918(P)
St. Andrews, 190, 320
Sheffield, 128, 788, 1196, 1520, 1720
— *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
Tasmania, 126, 1126
Wales, 128
—Welsh National School of Medicine, 1651, 1720
Warwick, 1057
Yale, 1126

University College Medical School, 1578
University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: Salisbury teaching hospital and medical school, 720(L 832, 1125(P)
University Grants Committee, new members, 251
Unmarried mother's refusal to see child before adoption, 1442(C), 1636(C)
Uraemic pericarditis. *See under* Pericarditis
Ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis (H. O. Wong and K. W. Chow), 418
— obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162
Urethritis, dysuria after, 893
Uric acid: Hyperuricaemia. *See* Hyperuricaemia
*Uric Acid Lithiasis*, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367
Urinary $\Delta^{16}$-androsten-3*a*-ol, 17-oxosteroids and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)

URINARY INFECTION:
Ampicillin for, 1630
In pregnancy, 979(C)
Persistent, in children (P. M. Dunn, L. C. Hine, and M. E. MacGregor), 1081(O)
Prevention of, 1247
*Streptococcus faecalis*, 1691

Urinary oxygen, 579(L)
— sediment, quantitative estimation of, with special regard to sources of error (H. Gadeholt), 1547(O)

URINE:
Black, after "jectofer" injections (D. Boyle, *and others*), 285
Calcium oxalate crystals in, 1237
Detecting phenothiazines in, 1167

URINE (*continued*):
In acute and chronic renal failure (M. H. Roscoe), 1084(O)
Incontinence. *See* Enuresis
Maple syrup urine disease (M. A. Voyce, *and others*), 1293

Urology: *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367
— *Urology*, 2nd ed., edited by M. F. Campbell, 549
Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487
U.S.S.R.: Russian spring-summer complex, 1455(L)
— Venereal diseases in, 1453(L)

UTERUS:
Cervical carcinoma: exfoliative cytology, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)
— — in pregnancy, 421
— — radiotherapy, value of biopsies in assessing response to (L. Walter, *and others*), 1673(O)
— hostility and infertility, 487
Cervix: annular detachment, spontaneous (K. Amatayakul), 1613
— *The Vascular Patterns of The Uterine Cervix*, by O. Koller, 759
Drugs acting on, 1234 (To-day's drugs), 1510(C)
Intrauterine contraceptives, 991(P)
— cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)
—transfusion of foetus in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885
"Leather pouch" uterus and sickle-cell disease in pregnancy (P. Curzen), 1360
Prolapse, polythene pessaries for, 43
Rupture, in pregnancy, 956
Uterine inversion and cord traction, 239(C), 434(C)

UTHMAN, A. A.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)

## V

Vaccination: *See also* Antigen, triple; B.C.G., Immunization; T.A.B. vaccine; *and under names of individual diseases*
— Corticosteroids and, 292
— Hazards of, 4(L)
— In old age, 292
— Myelitis, tranvserse, after, 434(C)
Vaccine, homoeopathic. *See* Homoeopathic vaccine
Vacuum extractor, Malmström, five years' experience with (J. A. Chalmers), 1216(O) (correction, 1365)
Vaginal discharge in a child, 959
— haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
— odour, 1168
Vagitus uterinus. *See* Uterus, intrauterine cry
Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
— bowel habit after (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
— nutrition after (A. G. Cox, *and others*), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
Vale of Leven Hospital, design of, 134(L)
VALLANCE, M. *See* McGUIRE, R. J., 151
VALLEGAS, F. R. *See* People in the news, 1449
van AMELSVOORT, V. F. P. M.: *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, 1499
van der WALL, H. M. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470
van WIJK, L.: Corticosteroid eye-drops, 908(C)
VARADI, S., ABBOTT, D., and ELWIS, A.: Diagnostic value of small doses of folic acid, 1566(C)
Varicella in pregnancy, 956
VARTAN, C. K.: Antenatal care, 836(C)
Vasoelastica. *See* Vasolastine
Vasolastine for hypercholesterolaemia, 893
Vasopressin-lysine nasal spray, 1167
"Vatensol." *See* Compound 1029
Vein graft, double-width, arterial replacement by, 1113(C)
Veins: *See individual veins*
Vena cava: Inferior, in late pregnancy (M. G. Kerr, D. B. Scott, and E. Samuel), 532(O)
— — Portacaval shunt. *See* Portacaval shunt

VENEREAL DISEASES: *See also individual diseases*
In schoolchildren, 1324(P)
In U.S.S.R., 1453(L)
*Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics, The*, by S. de Noronha, 1695
TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
*Venereal Disease and Young People* (B.M.A. report), 575(L), 766(C), 905(C), 1052(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)
*Venereal Diseases*, by A. King and C. Nicol, 1366

VENKATACHALAM, P. S. *See* SRIKANTIA, S. G., 282
VENNING, C. R.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169
Ventilators, mechanical, sterilization of, 561(C)
Ventricular fibrillation. *See under* Heart
— septal defects. *See under* Heart
"Verdone." *See* M.C.P.A.
VERMYLEN, C. *See* VERSTRAETE, M., 675
VERMYLEN, J. *See* VERSTRAETE, M., 675
VERNON, P. E.: *Personality Assessment*. A Critical Survey, 1497
Version, external cephalic, for breech presentation, 1167
VERSTRAETE, M., *and others*: Practical method for thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase: maintenance of nearly complete plasminogen depletion associated with high circulating activator activity 675

Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995(L)
— ischaemia (D. Williams), 84(O), 632(C) (correction, 707), 697(C), 1117(C)
Vesiculo-papular exanthem. *See* Exanthem, papulo-vesicular
VICKERS, A. A.: Alcohol and road accidents, 436(C)
" Battered babies," 60(C)
Vincent's stomatitis, metronidazole for (A. H. Davies, J. A. McFadzean, and S. Squires), 1149(O), 1314(C)
" Vinesthene." *See* Vinyl ether
VINTER, N. S. B.: Schistosomiasis in St. Lucia, 119(C)
Vinyl ether, safety of, 563(C)
Viper venom, Russell. *See* Russell viper venom
Virology Unit, University of Ibadan, 713
Virus diseases in Fiji, study of, 1519
— encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
— infections: *See also individual infections*
— — In pregnancy, 956

VIRUSES: *See also individual viruses*
CAN 230 in Burkitt's lymphoma (T. M. Bell, *and others*), 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
Cancer and: induction by association, 1395(L)
Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)
In cat lymphosarcoma, 1268(L)
Leukaemia virus. *See under* Leukaemia
M.R.C. Virus Research Group, 445
Motor neurone disease caused by, 1330(L)
Of acute respiratory infections (S. K. R. Clarke, *and others*), 1536(O), 1707(C)
TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
*Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer.* A Collection of Papers Presented at the 17th Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244

Visceral angina, 1199(L)
Vision: *Practice of Refraction, The*, 7th ed., by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 550
— Smoking and, 1431
— Standards for motorists, 1449
— Vision-screening of drivers, 573
Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics

VITAMINS:
To-day's drugs, 165, 227, 563(C), 770(C)
Vitamin $B_{12}$: cyanocobalamin or cobalamin, 168
— — deficiency in megaloblastic anaemia: diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
— — in renal failure, 377(C)
Vitamin C action on digitalis effects in cardiogram (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551
Vitamin D as a public health problem, 1654(L)
— — for babies, 486
— — intakes of infants in 1960: Ministry of Health study (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661(O), 1654(L)
— — intoxication, dangers of, 834(C)
Vitamin K, ureteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment and (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162

Viviparity. *See* Reproduction
Vocational tests. *See under* Tests
VOKTISKOVA, M. *See* HASEK, M., 424
Volkmann's ischaemia (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons of England) (Sir Herbert Seddon), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)
Voluntary Societies' Committee on Overseas Service, 1443(C)
Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy: Hyperemesis gravidarum
von BAHR, G., *and others* (Editors): *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, Vol. 17: 294
von BONIN, G.: *The Evolution of the Human Brain*, 550
von RECHENBERG, H. K. *See* GSELL, O. R., 245
VOSPER, D. *See* People in the news, 67, 994, 1194
VOYCE, M. A., *and others:* Maple syrup urine disease, 1293
Vulval haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

## W

WADE, M. T.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)
WAGER, O. *See* JANSSON, E., 142
WAGHMARAE, D.: Ruptured ectopic pregnancy, 60(C)
Wakefulness: *Sleep and Wakefulness*, by N. Kleitman, 1434
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Deaths from smoking, 1634(C), 1706(C)
WAKLEY, G. M.: Married women doctors, 312(C)
WALDENSTRÖM, J.: Melphalan therapy in myelomatosis, 859(O)
Wales. *See* England and Wales
Wales, University of. *See under* Universities
WALK, A.: College of Psychiatry, 183(C)
WALKER, A., and WRIGLEY, A. J.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)
WALKER, B. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
WALKER, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary of B.M.A. retirement and portrait of, 993
WALKER, J. F.: Deadly cigarettes, 437(C)
WALKER, Joseph Henry Cranston (" Johnnie "), obituary of, 1123
WALLACE, A. B.: Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Unnecessary calls, 775(C)
WALLACE, E. N. *See* SELLWOOD, R. A., 1683
WALLACE, J. S.: Dental anaesthetics, 1255(C)
WALLACE, William Semple, obituary of, 846
WALLER, S. O. *See* NAYAK, K. K., 162
WALLIS, H. R. E. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
WALSH, D. *See* BROWNE, I. W., 982
WALSHE, F.: Review of *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, by K. D. Keele, 1101
WALSHE, J. M.: Treatment of cystinuria, 1635(C)
WALTER, J. B., and ISRAEL, M. S.: *General Pathology*, 170
WALTER, L., *and others:* Assessment of response of cervical cancers to irradiation by routine histological methods, 1673(O)
WALTON, J. N.: Muscular dystrophy: some recent advances in knowledge (Goulstonian Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London), 1271(O), 1344(O)
— *See also* BALLA, I. I., 219
War medicine: *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*, edited by L. D. Heaton, I. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltse, 362
— — *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, by G. Warrack, 112
War, nuclear. *See* Nuclear war
WARD, G. H.: Doctor's pay, 432(C)
WARDILL, I. C. *See* STANGER, J. K., 884
WARDLE, E. N.: Anticoagulants in rheumatic heart disease, 1636(C)
WARE, M., appointed Deputy Editor of the *B.M.J.*, 251
Warfare, chemical and biological (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)
WARIN, R. P.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 768(C)
— *and others:* Outbreaks of a papulo-vesicular exanthem on the hands and feet (" summer-term blains "), 1413(O), 1397(L), 1638(C)
— *See also* CLARKE, S. K. R., 58
WARRACK, G.: *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, 112
WARREN, M. D.: General practitioner and the general hospital, 914(C)
Warren, Marjory, Memorial Fund, 841(C)
Warren Spring Laboratory, report, 1963: 1390
Warwick University. *See under* Universities
Warwickshire postgraduate medical school, 786
WASTELL, C. *See* ELLIS, H., 627

WATER:
Drinking water and lead piping, 1431
Filter, flaws in candle of, 684
Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation
From tank painted with bitumen, 1034
*Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results*, 5(L)
Rural water schemes, expenditure on, 1719

Water-closets. *See* Lavatories
WATERS, A. H. *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212
WATERSON, A. P., appointed to chair of medical microbiology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 67
WATFORD, N. C. T.: Doctors' pay, 779(C)
WATKINS, Eric Holmes, obituary of, 708
WATKINSON, G. *See* GOLIGHER, J. C., 455
WATSON, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
WATSON, L. *See* WATSON, S. V. J., 844
WATSON, S. V. J., and WATSON, L.: Differentials, 844(C)
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric, obituary of, 378
WATT, D. C.: Experimental psychology, 702(C)
WATT, J. *See* MARCUS, R., 231
WATTS, C. A. H.: Antidepressant drugs, 1114(C)
WATTS, I. C.: Review of *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, by G. Warrack, 112
WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
— *See also* CRAWHALL, J. C., 1411
— *See also* SCOWEN, E. F., 1507
WATTS, W. D.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 375(C), 703(C)
WAYNE, E. J., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
— KOUTRAS, D. A., and ALEXANDER, W. D.: *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, 1244
WEALE, R. A.: *The Ageing Eye*, 170
WEATHERALL, D. J. *See* FORSHAW, J., 671
WEATHERALL, M.: Review of *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304
— Review of *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., by J. H. Burn, 1498
— Review of *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, by R. Hazard, *and others*, 1037
— Review of *Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity*. Proceedings of the European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, Vol. 2, 1963: 902
WEAVER, C. M. *See* SANERKIN, N. G., 288
WEAVER, I. A. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 868
Weavers' bottom. *See* Ischial bursitis
WEBB, E. C. *See* DIXON, M., 1497
WEBB-JONES, A., and SANDOR, F. F.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 1187(C), 1438(C)
WEDDELL, A. G. M.: Review of *The Evolution of the Human Brain*, by G. von Bonin, 550
WEDGWOOD, J.: Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C)
Weed-killers: M.C.P.A. *See* M.C.P.A.
Weight in ageing, 1100
Weightlessness, prolonged, 5(L), 243(C)
Weights and measures: changing from Imperial to metric, 695(C), 1040(C), 1252(C)
WEINHOUSE, S. *See* HADDOW, A., 110
WEIR, J. C. R.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)
WEISZ, I.: Appeals against Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council dismissed, 786, 1261
WEITZMAN, D.: *Synopsis of Cardiology*, 1103
WELBOURN, D. B.: Lubrication of joints, 835(C), 1044(C)
WELBOURN, E. H.: Management of meningitis, 1705(C)
Welfare services, staffs and duties in, 1193(P)
Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 1449, 1718
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1718
Wellcome Institute of Comparative Physiology, 1325
Wellcome Trust: Carlsberg-Wellcome and Wellcome-Swedish Travelling Research Fellowships, 713
— — Grants, 1262, 1578
— — Wellcome Senior Research Fellowships in Clinical Science, 849
WELLS, A. V.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 767(C)
WELLS, C.: *Bones, Bodies and Disease*. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man, 1245
— Two mediaeval cases of malignant disease, 1611(O)
WELLS, F. O.: Future of general practice, 495(C), 706(C)
WELSH, F.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)
Welsh National School of Medicine. *See under* Universities: Wales
WEST, E.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1043(C), 1184(C)
West Cumberland Hospital, design of, 134(L)
West Indies: Schistosomiasis in St. Lucia, 119(C), 243(C), 439(C), 767(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)
WESTOFF, C. F., POTTER, R. G., and SAGI, P. C.: *The Third Child. A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, 830
WESTROPP, C. K.: Handicapped children, 631(C)
WETHERILL, J. H.: Jargon, 562(C)
WHEATLEY, D.: Drugs and the embryo, 630(C)
WHEBLE, V. H. *See* FLETCHER, G. C., 173
WHEELER, B. R.: Seniority pay, 496(C)
WHEELER, D.: Pertinax on " Panorama," 1257(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
WHEELER, Henry Quintin Osburne, obituary of, 1713
WHETNALL, E., and FRY, D. B.: *The Deaf Child*, 1560
WHEWELL, J.: The curse of certificates, 841(C)
WHIGHAM, John Richard Menzies, obituary of, 441
WHIPPLE, A. O.: *The Evolution of Surgery in the United States*, 46
Whipple's disease, survival in, due to A.C.T.H. (W. E. Gibb, J. S. Malpas, and J. A. Parrish), 417
WHITBY, J. D.: Dangers of cold immersion, 1441(C)
WHITE, D.: Abolition of prescription charges, 1257(C)
WHITE, Frederick Norman, obituary of, 1572
WHITEHEAD, B. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
WHITEHOUSE, D. B.: Too many infant deaths, 376(C)
WHITEHOUSE, M. S.: Future of general practice, 493(C), 636(C), 638(C)
WHITELAW, R. A. P. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
WHITFIELD, D.: " Yomesan," 1253(C)
Whitley Council Medical Committee C: Staff Side: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)
WHITLOCK, F. A.: Appointed to chair of Psychological Medicine, Queensland University, 1194
— *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, 685
— Electrical aversion therapy, 437(C), 631(C)
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Final settlement 1962–3: 1512(C)
WHITTAKER, S. R. F. *See* ROBINSON, R., 1422
WHITTERIDGE, G. (Editor): *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prelectiones Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis, 1304
WHITTET, T. D., and NIXON, W. C. W.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1040(C)
Whittington Hospital Postgraduate Centre, 1390
WHITTY, C. W. M.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 630(C)
WHITTY, R. J. *See* BOURKE, G. J., 1544
WHITWAM, J. G., and NORMAN, J.: Hypoxaemia after crush injury of the chest, 349(O), 700(C)
Whooping-cough: Epidemiology, 125, 249, 315, 380, 784, 847, 1055, 1192, 1320, 1388, 1517
— — Immunization against, 983(C)
— — Protecting infant from, 616, 1168
— — Vaccine, reaction to, 547, 753
Widows of doctors, 640(C)
— — — pensions for, 564(C), 706(C), 914(C).
WIENER, N., and SCHADÉ, J. P. (Editors): *Nerve, Brain and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research Vol. 2: 424
WIGG, J. W.: Minister increases penalty, 1317(C) 1512(C)
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L) 1632
WIGLEY, G. S. *See* TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643
WILBUR, C. B. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
WILKINSON, A. P. H.: The curse of certificates, 1570(C)
WILKINSON, A. W. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, 1101
WILKINSON, N.: Disposable maternity pack, 1384(C)
WILL, A. A.: Future of general practice, 493(C)
WILLARD, H. S., and SPACKMAN, C. S.: *Occupational Therapy*, 3rd ed., 46
WILLCOX, P. H. A.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 237(C), 562(C), 694(C), 981(C)
WILLIAMS, A. J.: " Desipramine " overdosage, 371(C)
WILLIAMS, D. A. *See* EL-SHABOURY, A. H., 1220
WILLIAMS, Denis: Vertebro-basilar ischaemia, 84(O), 632(C) (correction, 707), 697(C), 1117(C)
— Review of *Understanding Epilepsy*, by R. Kemp, 45
WILLIAMS, E. J.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)
WILLIAMS, E. W.: Erasure of names from " register", 240(C)
WILLIAMS, G.: Legal protection of life of the unborn and newly born, 499(C)
WILLIAMS, J. D., and LEIGH, D. A.: Lead poisoning, 1511(C)
WILLIAMS, M. C. *See* BELL, T. M., 1212
WILLIAMS, M. J., and BLAIR, D. W.: Gastric secretion in hyperthyroidism, 940(O)
WILLIAMS, R. T. *See* DORNHORST, A. C., 1643
WILLIAMS, S. W. *See* TOLHURST, J. C., 232
WILLIS, A. J. P.: Steroid treatment of nephrotic syndrome, 1047(C)
WILLS, Lucy, obituary of, 1445
WILLS, M. R., and MCGOWAN, G. K.: Plasma-chloride levels in hyperparathyroidism and other hypercalcaemic states, 1153(O)
— *See also* MCGOWAN, G. K., 160
WILSON, A. *See* People in the news, 251

WILSON, A. M. M. *See* BURKITT, D. P., 1669
WILSON, C.: Management of hypertension, 972
WILSON, F.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
WILSON, G. M. *See* GREEN, M., 1005
WILSON, J.: Management of meningitis, 1509(C)
WILSON, James Eric, obituary of, 782
WILSON, Jean. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
WILSON, R. J.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 771(C)
WILTON-DAVIES, C. C. *See* GALE, C. W., 910
WILTSE, C. M. *See* HEATON, L. D., 362
Wines. *See under* Alcohol
WING, J. K.: Review of *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939–1962)*, by N. Timms, 1623
WING-LANG, Ng *See* People in the news, 787
WINNER, H. I., and HURLEY, R.: *Candida Albicans*, 1621
WINSTANLEY, M. P.: *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, 490
WINSTONE, N. E.: Plasma amylase after gastrectomy, 1381(C)
WINTERSGILL, P.: Danger on the road, 236(C)
Without prejudice (Pertinax), 54, 114, 177, 235, 245(C), 303, 365, 427, 492, 495(C), 553, 626, 639, 693, 707(C), 765, 777(C), 833, 904, 914(C), 975, 1039, 1048(C), 1051(C) 1109, 1180, 1187(C), 1248, 1257(C), 1309, 1375, 1385(C), 1436, 1444(C), 1505, 1565, 1633, 1643(C), 1702
WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
— Review of *Life and Disease*. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
— Review of *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., by J. V. Dacie and S. M. Lewis, 685
— Review of *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243
— Review of *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidson, and S. Alstead, 1693
— *See also* BANNERMAN, R. M., 1417
Wives, doctors'. *See under* Doctors
WOFINDEN, R. C.: The G.P. and the Community Health Services, 1503
WOLFE, S.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
WOLFF, F.: Diuretics and diabetes, 366(C)
WOLFF, H. G.: *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., 110
Wolfson Foundation: Rehabilitation centre for patients with brain injuries, 67
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W. (Editor): *Man and His Future*, 1036
— — *Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, 761
— and KNIGHT, J. (Editors): *Immunologically Competent Cell*. Its Nature and Origin. In honour of Sir Macfarlane Burnet, 1432
Wolverhampton Royal Hospital: Department of Pathology, Golden Jubilee, 251

WOMEN: *See also* Medical Women's Federation; Over Forty Association for Women
Doctors, married, 312(C)
Doctors' wives. *See under* Doctors.
Housebound housewives, 1331(L), 1508(C), 1708(C)
*Time for Yourself*. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
*Women of Forty*. The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496
WOMERSLEY, R. A. *See* GOTZE, H., 351
WONG, H. B. *See* People in the news, 645
WONG, H. O., and CHOW, K. W.: Ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis, 418
WOO, Arthur Wai-tak, obituary of, 988
WOOD, A.: Antenatal care, 837(C)
WOOD, C., and BOOTH, R. T.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 908(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
— *See also* CHAMBERLAIN, G., 96
WOOD, George Miller, obituary of, 441
WOOD, P.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
— Viruses and respiratory infections, 1707(C)
WOOD, P. H. N. *See* DIXON, A. ST. J., 361
WOOD, P. R. T.: Domiciliary medicine, 121(C)
WOODD-WALKER, R. B.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C), 1317(C)
WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E.: Review of *Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged*. A Report on Need and Methods of Provisions, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
— Review of *Not Too Old at Sixty*. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age by the Over Forty Association for Women, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
WOODLAND, M. *See* MORLEY, D., 667
WOODLIFF, H. J., and DOUGAN, L.: Acute leukaemia associated with phenylbutazone treatment, 744(O), 1185(C), 1440(C), 1707(C)
WOODNOTT, D. P. *See* SHORT, D. J., 901
WOODROW, J. C., NOBLE, R. L., and MARTINDALE, J. H.: Haemoglobin H diseases in an English family, 36(O)
— *See also* CLARKE, C. A., 1110
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
— Review of *Immunity to Protozoa*. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology, edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
— Review of *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), edited by G. Blix, 46
— Review of *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901
— Review of *Tropical Splenomegaly*, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48
— THACKER, C. K., and SHAH, A. I.: Infection with animal helminths, 1001(O), 1510(C)
WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Ethical problems in organ transplantation, 1457(O)
— New B.M.J., 183(C)
WOODS, D. A. *See* INMAN, D. R., 929
WOODS, G. E.: Carisoprodol in cerebral palsy, 1568(C)
WOODS, R. S.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
WOOLF, A. L. *See* GUEST, I. A., 225
WOOLMAN, A. M.: Bedside hazard, 1045(C)
World Health Assembly, 645, 787, 919
World Health Day, 849
World Health Organization: European seminar on health of the elderly and aged, 1325
— — — International Reference Centre for Respiratory Virus Diseases: Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
World Health Research Centre, 713, 848(P), 1653(L)
World Medical Association: British Supporting Group: Journals for doctors overseas, 849
— — — 8th General Assembly, 645, 786, 1194
WORMALL, Arthur, obituary of, 1386
Wormian bones. *See under* Bone
Worms: Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)
Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, 189, 788, 1651
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Signs, Signals, and Symbols*, edited by S. E. Mason. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy, 1694
WORTH, H.: Typhoid at Aberdeen, 1706(C)
WORTIS, S. B. *See* MACKAY, R. P., 1171
Wounds: Closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
— healing. *See under* Healing
— Iodine on tissues, 959
WRANGHAM, R. G., and CLARK, A. M. A.: General anaesthetics in general practice, 1382(C), 1512(C)
WRAY, S. L.: Prolonged labour, 1637(C)
WRIGHT, A. F.: *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
WRIGHT, B. M.: Breath alcohol analysis, 182(C)
WRIGHT, F. J.: Treatment of tapeworm infections, 1378(C)
WRIGHT, George Pavling, memorial fund, 1642(C)
— — service for, 1259
— obituary of, 988, 1054
WRIGHT, H. B. *See* TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643
WRIGHT, J. A. *See* BROWN, J. M., 58
WRIGHT, R. C. P.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
WRIGHT, R. E.: Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 633(C)
Wright Committee: *Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland*, 381, 387(L)
Wright-Kitagawa method of measuring breath alcohol. *See under* Kitagawa-Wright
WRIGLEY, A. J. *See* WALKER, A., 1705
Writer's cramp, aversion therapy for, 152
WRONG, O. M. *See* SYMONS, H. S., 605
WYANT, G. M.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 700(C)
WYLIE, W. D. *See* People in the news, 919
WYNN, V. *See* COOKE, J. N. C., 662
WYNNE, E. E. *See* COWEN, D. D., 637


## X


*X*-rays. *See* Radiation; Radio-


## Y


Yale University. *See under* Universities
YATES, F. *See* FISHER, Sir Ronald A., 172
YATES, P. O.: Malignant glioma and ABO blood group, 310(C)
*Year Book of Medicine. 1963–1964*, by P. B. Beeson, *and others*, 1433
*Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery, The*. 1962–1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
YIOTSAS, Z. *See* DOXIADES, T., 343
" Yomesan," 1253(C)
Yoruba. *See under* Nigeria
YOUNG, B. W. M. *See* People in the news, 319
YOUNG, H. B. *See* CHAMBERS, J. S. W., 562
YOUNG, H. H. (Editor): *The Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery*. 1962–1963 Series. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
YOUNG, John Campbell, obituary of, 1053
Young people. *See* Adolescents
" YOUNG PRACTITIONER ": Doctors' pay, 432(C)
YUDKIN, J.: Carbohydrates and adiposity, 1041(C)
YUILLE, D.: The curse of certificates, 911(C)
— Doctors' pay, 704(C)
— Present state of medicine, 498(C)


## Z


ZAKY, H. A., EL-HENEIDY, A. R., and KHALIL, M.: Use of krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in portopulmonary bilharziasis (schistosomiasis), 1021(O)
ZAMMIT, L.: Old people in the cold, 640(C)
ZEITLYN, B. B. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
ZIELHUIS, R. L. *See* MALTEN, K. E., 1498
ZINGER, A. *See* MITCHELL, J. R. A., 205
Zoological Society of London, 1263, 1325
ZUCKERMAN, A. J., MILLER, D. L., and MCDONALD, J. C.: ABO blood groups and staphylococcal infection, 101(O)
ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, appointed K.C.B., 72(L), 113
ZUIDEMA, G. D. *See* JUDGE, R. D., 960
— *See also* People in the news, 1126

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCITION

# SUPPLEMENT

**containing**

**Reports on the Work of the Association**

**Health Service News**

**General Medical Council**

**Meetings of Branches and Divisions**

**Service Appointments**

**Correspondence, etc.**

VOLUME I, 1964

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

A comprehensive general medical journal. Essential for every medical man or student who wishes to keep informed on research in medical science, of trends in clinical medicine and of professional activities.
*Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic,* £9 9*s.*; *Overseas,* £5 5*s.* ($15.00).

## *and its associated specialist journals*

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**
Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews. *Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £6 6*s.*; *Overseas* £7 ($20.00).
(*Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland* £9 9*s.*; *Overseas* £10 10*s.* ($30.00.) *In* 1965, *Inland* £11 11*s.* *Overseas* £13 ($37.00).)

**OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE**
Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 5,000 abstracts—covering one year.
*Six issues a year plus index. Annual Subscription, Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50). (*In* 1965, *Inland* £6 6*s.*; *Overseas* £7 ($20.00.).) (*For combined subscription see above.*)

**JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY**
Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50).

**BRITISH HEART JOURNAL**
Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50).

**ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD**
Devoted to child health and disease with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY**
Reports of original work in all branches of the subject, including experimental chemotherapy. Biochemical and pathological studies. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £6 6*s.*; *Overseas* £7 ($20.00). (*In* 1965, *Inland* £10 10*s.*; *Overseas* £11 ($32.00).)

**JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY**
Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50).

**ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES**
Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A., and elsewhere on every manifestation on the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50).

**THORAX**
Original work on the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50).

**GUT**
Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists, and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($13.50).

**JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS**
A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological, and biochemical aspects of medical genetics.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* (10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES**
Designed to disseminate, exchange, and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers, and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**
Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g., the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology. *Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE**
Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION**
Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE**
Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.
*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas* £6 6*s.* ($18.00).

*Write to* **The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1**
*or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller*
(All dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar)

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1964

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

## A


ACCIDENTS: *See also* Fees; Motor-cars and Motorists; Road Safety
Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 200
B.M.A. Special Committee on Accidents in the Home, 58, 171
Medical factors: Ministry of Transport's letter, 4
Prevention and life-saving: permanent medical commission proposed, 58
Reporting of accidents, in hospitals in Northern Ireland, 178
To young people in employment, 51

Admiralty industrial establishments: part-time medical officers' remuneration, 5
Adoption Act, 1958: 184

AFRICA:
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.
Ghana, tax conditions of Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
Matabeleland Branch, 203
Northern Rhodesia, outlook for medicine, 143

Air safety, 170
Airport, London. *See under* London
Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 200
Alcoholism, prevention, and medical officers of health, 105
Alternative Medical Services memorandum, 1961: 108
Ambulance training and equipment, 176
Amending Acts Committee, 108, 183
— — — report to Council, 200
Amphetamine. *See under* Drugs
Anaesthetists, dental, fees for, 33, 159
Animal experimentation, 183, 184
Animal Experimentation Committee, report to Council, 200
Antibiotics: "The Rational Use of Antibiotics," recorded talk by Professor L. S. P. Garrod, available from B.M.A. tape-recordings library, 46
Antihistamines. *See under* Drugs
"Anxiety," Subject of the Year 1964: 171
Approved schools, committal of girls to, 184

ARMED FORCES:
Annual Report of Council, 173
Armed Forces Committee, report to Council, 200
Medical officers, remuneration, 44, 173
Pro forma for use by N.H.S. practitioners, 166
Royal Navy, representative on B.M.A. Council, 154

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 88, 200
Autonomous Bodies: A.R.M. motions, 238


## B


BAKER, John Walter, and the Disciplinary Committee, 235
BALL, W. A.: Mileage payments, 9(C)
Barbiturates. *See under* Drugs
BARRY, M., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 171
*Becoming a Doctor*, 173
Belgium: Health Act, and doctors' strike, 131
Blindness, fee for certifying, 4
Blood transfusion, standardized sets for, 158
BOLTON, A. O.: Pensions, 29(C)
Borax and honey, control of sale of, 104
Boxing, medical control of, 170
BOYLE, Thomas Gerald, and the Disciplinary Committee, 235
BRADY, Charles, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
BREACH, J.: Rural Practice Fund, 47(C)
Bristol Advisory Council on Occupational Health, 234
British Employers' Confederation, meeting with Joint B.M.A. and T.U.C. Committee, London, April 1964: 234
— — — report on industrial health services, 51

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *see also* Council; *names of committees and subcommittees*
Accidents in the Home, Special Committee on, 58, 171
Annual Clinical Meeting, Northampton, 1964: "Fashion, Feet, and Fitness" symposium, 44
Programme, 67
Annual Clinical Meetings, 1965, 1966: 154
Annual General Meeting, 1964: 203
Annual Meeting, Manchester, July 1964:
Garden party, 47
Programme, 205
— provisional, 37
Scientific Exhibition, 211
Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 89

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Annual Meetings, 1964–7: 154
Annual Representative Meeting, 1963: Resolutions, 16, 184
Annual Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964: Agenda, 247
Motions affecting B.M.A. policy or constitution, 237
Annual Representative Meetings: Conduct of business, 174, 238
Resolutions, summary of action taken (index), 155
Articles and Bye-laws and Standing Orders: amendment, 188
Articles of Association, amendment: A.R.M. motions, 238
Balance sheet, 169
British Medical Students Association and, 46
British Railways doctors, negotiating body, 162, 234
Car badge scheme, 192, 245
Constitution, 173
Essay Competitions, 171
Estates, 169
Events in 1963: 5
Expenditure, 168
Extraordinary General Meeting, July 1964: 203
Fellows, 174
Film Competition, 1963: 172
Financial reserves and provisions, 169
— statement, 190–191
Foot Health Advisory Panel, 44, 171
Gifts, 155
Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154
Grants, 170
Great Hall, 169
Honorary secretaries' conferences. *See under* Conferences
Income, 168
Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association, 184
— — — — — Royal College of Nursing, report to Council, 200
— — — — — T.U.C., 51, 184
— — — — — — report to Council, 200
— meeting with T.U.C. Committee and British Employers' Confederation, London, April 1964: 234
Junior members and medical students, 174
Lecture-discussions, 169
Lectures, 169
Library. *See* Library
Medical Students' Prizes, 171
*Members Handbook*, 175
Membership, 174
— figures, 60, 107
Mutual Households Scheme, 165
National Health Service, B.M.A. policy on, 241
Overseas Appointments Fund, 8
Press relations, 173, 238
Prizes, 170
Public image, 127, 238
— relations, 172
Publications account, 168
Recognition of contributions to medicine, 154
Representation at conferences of other associations, 154
Representative Body:
Articles, Bye-laws and Standing Orders, amendments, 175
Chairman's address to Junior Members' Forum, 239
Junior Members' Forum and, 239
Revenue budget for twelve months ending 31 December 1964: 169
Roll of Fellows, 174
Scholarships, 170
Scientific activities, 170
— Meeting, July 1964: 209
Special Representative Meeting, London, 1964: 115
— — — — — Agenda, 75
— — — — — Report of Council, on case for increased G.P. remuneration, 15
Staff, 155
— A.R.M. motions, 237
Subscription rates for junior medical staff, 231
Tape recordings library, 46, 172
Tenancies, 169
Trust Funds and medical charities, 169, 179, 200
Vice-President elected, 154
Young doctors and, 239
Younger members, 150

*British Medical Journal:*
Annual Report of Council, 167
Journal Committee, report to Council, 27, 197
British Medical Students Association and B.M.A., 46
*British National Formulary*, 1963: 184
*British Pharmacopeia*, 217
British Pharmaconeia Commission, 218
British Railways doctors, negotiating body, 162, 234
British United Provident Association, 165
— — — — and nursing homes for doctors, 145
Brucellosis, 184
BUDGE, Neil, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
Burns; flame-proof clothing, 58
Business executives, medical examination of, 44, 50, 51, 65, 146, 165


## C


CAMERON, J. C., elected chairman of G.M.S. Committee, 108, 109
Cameroons Development Corporation, 138
Cancer, cervical, detection of, 66, 161
"Career as a Doctor, A," portable exhibition, 173
CARON, Henry Joseph, and the Disciplinary Committee, 243
CASHMAN, D. V.: General-practitioner pay, 53
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
Central Council for Health Education, future of, 233
Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics, medical

CERTIFICATES:
Cremation certificate form C, 60
For short illness, 50
Form B.D.8, for blindness, 4
Long-term certificates, 158
Medical examination of elderly drivers, 165
Private certificates for illness of less than three days' duration, 4, 145, 164

Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus
Charities, 169, 179
— Committee, report to Council, 200
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, awarded to Dr. John A. Forbes, 171
Chronic disease: "Continuing Care in Chronic Disease," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 210
Clean Air Act, implementation, 163
Clinical assistantships. *See under* Hospitals
Cohen Report (1950) and Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20
— — — and Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 222
COLE, M. A.: Rural practices fund, 29(C)
Committee on the Increase of Venereal Disease, Particularly Among Young People. *See under* Venereal disease
Committee on Safety of Drugs, *see under* Drugs

COMMONWEALTH:
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
Commonwealth Medical Association, 180
— — — Second Council meeting, 214
General practitioners' earnings compared with those in this country, 97, 123
Immigrants, and local authority health services, 233

COMPENSATION: *See also* General Practice: Rural Practices Fund; Superannuation
Advance payment, 159
Annual Report of Council, 159
Compensation and Superannuation Committee, report to Council, 200
Negotiators, paid, 237
Practices: compensation for loss of right to sell goodwill, 7, 223
Statistics, 159
To doctors under new Greater London Area administration, 148

Complan, a drug? 263

CONFERENCES:
Advisory Councils on Occupation Health, 1964: 51, 162, 218, 234
— — — — — 1965: 234
B.M.A. representation at conferences of other associations, 154
Consultants and Specialists 4th Conference, Birmingham, 1964: 65, 162
Foot health: conference at B.M.A. House, 44
Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scotland, 176
— secretaries' conference, London, 1964: 149
— — conferences, 108, 215
— — — timing of, 241
International Congress of Endocrinology, 2nd London, 1964: 41
International Congress of Medical Librarianship, 2nd, 169
Local Medical Committees Special Conference, 1964: 91
On motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44
Postgraduate education, Minister of Health's conference, 1963: 4

CONFERENCES (*continued*):
Psychological Medicine Group Conference, 1964: 71
Public Health Medical Officers, November 1963: 163
World Conference on Medical Education, 3rd, New Delhi, 1966: 41
World Medical Association General Assembly, 18th, Helsinki, 1964: 41

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Career earnings of hospital medical staff, 199
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 64, 133, 138
Autonomous powers, 174
Membership changes, 138
Report to Council, 27, 60, 198
Representation on Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee, 138
Conference, 4th, Birmingham, 1964: 65, 162,
Consultant services: Annual Report of Council, 160
Consultants' notification to doctors of availability for consultations, 32, 164
Domiciliary consultations, 161
— — fees, 33, 47(C), 66
Joint Consultants Committee:
Platt Working Party's recommendations on proposed medical assistant grade in hospitals, 2
Psychiatry, representation of, on, 66
Report on the work of, 139
Joint Evidence Committee and, 198
Locums for vacant consultant posts, 161
Memorandum of Evidence and, 118
Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161
Remuneration:
Differential payments:
Assistants and Young Practitioners' Sub-Committee discussion, 88
Central Consultants and Specialists' Committee discussion, 135
General Medical Services Committee discussion, 63
Retired consultants' earnings, and pensions, 51
Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospitals
Shortage, 61

Containers, labelling of, 43, 58, 170
Contraceptives, oral, prescription of, 158, 229
— — — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 263
Contract of Employment Act, 1963: implications, 32, 129, 167, 234, 241
Coroners' remarks, 166

COUNCIL:
Annual Report, 153
Election of members, 89, 113
— — — by Branches not in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 238
General Practice and: Report to Special Representative Meeting on case for increased G.P. remuneration, 15
— — — Statement on Joint Working Party proposed by Minister of Health, 52
— — — — — — — — — — — — — Supplementary Report, 72
Junior Members' Forum member: Report, 239
Member for Assam, Borneo, and Hong Kong and China Branches, 89
Proceedings, 23, 55, 128, 193
Representation of Grouped Branches, 238
— on General Dental Council for Educational Business, 218
Return of attendances, 185
Royal Navy representative, 154

Cremation certificate form C, 60
— fees, 146
— regulations, 146, 165
Crematoria, medical referees to, 163
CRUICKSHANK, William Frank, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
Custodial care for subnormal offenders, 184

## D

DAVIES, A. B., resignation from G.M.S. Committee chairmanship, 109
Dental anaesthetists, fees for, 33, 159
— emergencies, responsibility for treatment, 2, 159
— practitioners, facilities for, 245
Deputizing services. *See* Locums
DICK, J. F.: Pensions, 53(C)
Differential payments. *See under* Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners: Remuneration
Disease, chronic. *See* Chronic disease
Distinction awards, 161, 237
" Doctor " signs on cars, 238
Doctors: Emigration, 230
— Recruitment. *See* Recruitment
Domiciliary consultations. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
DONNELLY, James, and Disciplinary Committee, 243
DOOLEY, Richard Maurice, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
DOWLER, H. G.: Hastings Wine Club, 47(C)
DOWNIE, Roy Wilfrid, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242

DRUGS: *See also* Prescriptions
Adverse reactions to, 150, 170
Amphetamine, sale without prescription, 158
Antihistamines, sale without prescription, 141, 230
Barbiturates, sale without prescription, 158
British Pharmacopeia Commission report, 218
Committee on Safety of Drugs: letter to doctors on adverse reactions to drugs, 150

DRUGS (*continued*):
Complan, a drug? 263
Costs: Ministry of Health investigation, 140
Dangerous Drugs Act, 1951: suspension of withdrawal of authorities, 202
Dispensing rights of general practitioners, 158
Drug Tariff, Part VII, 2
For private patients, 166
Fumigating cones, are they drugs? 263
Hypnotics, barrier substance in, 43, 170
Labelling of containers, 43, 58, 170
Medicines, new legislation, 138
Safety of drugs, in Northern Ireland, 179
— — — Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 171
Sedatives, prescription of, by dentists, 229
Wate-on, a drug? 263

## E

EARDLEY, A. W. R.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
East Germany, travel regulations, 137
Education in Obstetrics Committee:
Objectives, 188
Report, 105
— to Council, 200
Special Committee; objectives sought, 182

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group; General Practice: medical students and; General Practitioners: trainee General-practitioner Scheme; Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee
A.R.M. resolutions, 43
Closed-circuit television in medical education, 172
Information on entry to the medical profession, 173
Medical schools: Deputation to Minister of Health, 12
— teachers, treatment: Council discussion, 197
Postgraduate education: Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council discussion, 230
— — Minister of Health's Conference, 1963: 4
Postgraduate Education Fund, 33, 108, 211
— lectures over national television network, 172
Refresher courses for G.P.s; increased allowances, 157
Study leave funds, 66
Undergraduate and post-graduate teaching, in hospitals, 171
University teachers, remuneration, 142, 197
World Conference on Medical Education, 3rd, New Delhi, 1966: 41

EDWARDS, A. M.: Pensions, 53(C)
ELLIS, Peter Airey, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
Emigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, awarded to Dr. Ian Gregg, 170
ESSEX, Jack, name erased from the *Medical Register*, 70

ETHICS: *See also* Consultants and Specialists
Annual Report of Council, 164
Central Ethical Committee: report to Council, 60, 200
Ophthalmic opticians, and reports from general practitioners, 2, 64, 72
Press, and professional secrecy, 164
Rules of procedure, 238
Wartime medical ethics, 164

European Pharmacopoeia Commission, 217
EWING, Alexander Cameron, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
Executives, business, medical examination of, 44, 50, 51, 65, 146, 165

## F

*Family Doctor*: Annual Report of Council, 168
" Fashion, Feet, and Fitness " symposium, 44
Federal Public Services Association, 42
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, dissolution: Federal Public Services Association, 42
— — — — — — Medical officers' compensation, 138, 180

FEES:
Combined, for domiciliary consultation and completion of form B.D.8 for certifying blindness, 4
Cremation fees, 146
Dental anaesthetists, 33, 159
Factory doctors', 50, 162
Fees section, of *Members Handbook*, 175
For certificates and reports paid by patients, 165
— Civil Defence lectures, 166
— domiciliary consultations, memorandum, 33, 47(C), 66
— emergency treatment under Road Traffic Act, 165
— examination of emigrants, 166
— — — fitness for gliding, 146
— first-aid lectures, 166
— investigation of gassing accidents and industrial diseases, 235
— — — industrial diseases, 50
— item of service, 47(C)
— notification of infectious diseases, 4, 165
— — — vaccination, 157
— Part I maternity medical services, 156
— part-time medical services for government and service departments, 166
— — services to local authorities, 166
— pre-employment examinations, 165
— services for Ministry of Labour, 162
— *X*-ray examinations for government departments, 166

FEES (*continued*):
Inspectors in nullity, 146
Private Practice: Annual Report of Council, 167
Registration fees for professions supplementary to medicine, 162
War Office fee for civilian medical practitioners, 145

FEIZI, T., awarded Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 170
FELDMAN, A.: General-practitioner pay, 47(C)

FILMS:
B.M.A. Film Competition, 1963: 172
Film Committee, report to Council, 61
— library, additions, 171
Medical films: Annual Report of Council, 171
— — directorate, 172

FINANCE:
Annual Report of Council, 168
Finance Committee, 218
— — Report to Council, 23, 61, 200

FINLAY, S. R.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
Flame-proof clothing, 58
FLOREY, H. W., awarded Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154
Fluoridation of water supply, 163
Foot Health Advisory Panel, 44, 171
Foot health conference at B.M.A. House, 44
FORBES, J. A., awarded Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, 171

FORMS:
B.D.8 for certifying blindness, 4
Cremation certificate form C, 60
Ophthalmic opticians' form for reference of cases to G.P.s, 231

FRASER COMMITTEE ON GENERAL PRACTICE, 52, 55, 62, 92
Aims: statement on procedure, 192
Annual Report of Council, mention, 155
Constitution, 58, 62, 72, 91, 105, 119, 125, 128, 136
Council Report received at Special Representative Meeting, 119
Davies, A. B., and, 111
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 228
Terms of reference, 115, 136

FRY, J., awarded Sir Charles Hastings Prize, 171
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group:
Annual Report of Council, 182
Committee, 142
Standing Committee, 174
Fumigating cones: Are they drugs? 263

## G

General Dental Council for Educational Business, B.M.A. Council representation, 218
General Medical Council: 217
— — — Disciplinary Committee, 69, 235, 242
General medical services:
Annual Report of Council, 155
Expenditure on (Revised Memorandum of Evidence), 226
Inadequate payment for (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 221
Remuneration for: proposed new method of calculating, 224

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE: 1, 32, 62, 139, 227, 261
Autonomous powers, 12, 174
Chairman elected, 108, 109
Committee on Safety of Drugs, co-operation of general practitioners, 150
Election of direct representatives, validity, 263
Elections, 131
" G.M.S. Voice," 155
Honoraria for Committee members, 13(C)
Local medical committees: Inquiry into elective status, 8
Planning Subcommittee: general-practitioner remuneration, 1
Report to Council, 24, 59, 128, 200
— — Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 15, 91
Representation on Joint Contractors Pharmaceutica Committee, 263
Statement to Minister of Health on practice expenses, 203
Unity of, in support of Memorandum of Evidence, 117
Vote of no confidence defeated, 121

General Nursing Council. *See under* Nurses and nursing
General Optical Council, report to G.M.S. Committee 2, 64

GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* Locums
Capital: G.P.A. report, 202
— Outlay: Memorandum of Evidence amendments, 97
— Provision, 16
Conditions of service: East Yorkshire's Memorandum of additional evidence, 123
— — — Survey by Institute of Community Studies, 32
Co-operation between general and hospital practice and local health authorities, 162
Development: Medical Practitioners' Union proposals, 11
Discontent: Council discussion, 195
Entry, figures, 181

GENERAL PRACTICE (*continued*):
Expenses. *See under* Practices
Fraser Committee on. *See* Fraser Committee on General Practice
Future of:
Council discussion, 55
— statement, 52
— — supplementary Report, 72
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 62
Junior Members' Forum discussion, 62
Organization Committee discussion, 107
Study Group proposed, 59, 173
Working Party proposed by Minister of Health. *See* Fraser Committee on General Practice
General Practice Advisory Service Limited, 155
"Incentives and Remuneration in General Practice in Great Britain"—St. Pancras Division competition, 29(C), 246
Joint Working Party on: A.R.M. motions, 237
Medical students and, 171
Number of doctors in (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body) 222
Prescription for general practice: General Practitioners' Association report, 201
Problems—Organization Committee discussion, 46
Recruitment, 63
— Conference of Local Medical Committees discussion, 93, 95
Reorganization (Memorandum of Evidence), 127
Reward for skill: G.P.A. report, 202
Rural Practices Fund, 29(C), 47(C). *See also* Motor-cars and Motorists: mileage payments
Annual Report of Council, 156
A.R.M. motions, 237
Distribution: Central Advisory Committee's review, 5, 141, 156
— G.M.S. Committee discussion, 2
Mileage payments. *See under* Motor-cars and Motorists
"Temporary Doctor Scheme," 33
Work-load, increased: Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 97
Work Study Project, 237

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Fraser Committee on General Practice; General Practice; Locums; National Health Service; Practices
Army Medical Service pro forma for use by N.H.S. practitioners, 166
As specialists, in nursing homes, 50
Clinical assistantships in hospitals, 3
Consultants' notification to doctors of availability for consultation, 32
Deputizing services. *See* Locums
Discontent, 6(C)
— £1m reserve fund, 9(C)
Dispensing rights, 158
General Practitioners' Association; report for, by Management Consultants' Association, 201
Gross receipts per N.H.S. practitioner for 1950–1 to 1961–2: 226
In hospitals. *See* Hospitals: General practitioners
Lists, inflated, 35(C)
— wrongful removal of patients, 159
Local medical committees representation, 8
Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See* General Practice: Development
Migration of, from Great Britain, 230
Pensions. *See under* Pensions
Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161
Public image, 28(C)
Refresher courses; increased allowances, 157
Remuneration:
A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.M.C.s, resolutions, 16
— motions, 237
Attendance at meetings, 34(C)
Calculation, proposed new method, 224
Capitation fees, 47(C)
— — of 1912: 126
— — plus loadings scheme, 9(C)
— system of payment, 34(C)
Career earnings:
Council statement, 52, 55, 56
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 62
Local Medical Committees Conference discussion 94
Case for increase, to Review Body, 1, 6(C):
A.R.M. motions, 237
C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 65
Consultants' support, 92
Council's report to Special Representative Meeting, 15
Deputation received, 7
Evidence Committee report, 11
G.P. representation on case committee, 10(C), 53(C)
History of claim, 115
Memorandum of Evidence, 17
Additional, 85, 117, 122, 123
Amendments by Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 91, 92, 111
— debated at Special Representative Meeting, 117
— introductory, 122
— rejection recommended, 101
Annual Report of Council, summary of progress, 155
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
C.C. and S. Committee discussion, 133
Council discussion, 193
Evidence Committee, 102
G.M.S. Committee approval, 11
— — discussion, 112, 139
Motion of approval, at Special Representative Meeting, 116

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):
Remuneration (*continued*):
Case for increase (*continued*):
Memorandum of Evidence (*continued*):
Oral evidence, 102
Profession's views, 62
Reference back, 101
Referendum or questionary, 127
Revised, 219
— Council approval, 195
Special Representative Meeting discussion, 115
Summary of progress, in Annual Report of Council, 155
Chairman of Council's statement, 23
Comparison with Commonwealth doctors, 97, 123
— — other professions, 93, 122
Conditions of service and, 28(C)
Deductions from pay, 47(C)
Differential payments, 28(C)
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
C.C. and S. Committee discussion, 135
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 63
Local Medical Committees, Special Conference of Representatives, 94
Memorandum of Evidence amendments debate, 117
Unity in the profession and, 13(C)
For general medical services: Calculation of cost, new method, 21
— — — — Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 19, 23
— part-time hospital work (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 19
— seniority and experience (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 19
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 1
— — report to Council, 24
— — — — Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 15
G.P.A. report, 202
Initial practice allowance, 122
Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See* General Practice: Development
Methods: Junior Members' Forum resolution, 240
Per service, and shortage of G.P.s (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 20
Pool-capitation system of payment, 9(C), 28(C)
Annual Report of Council, 156
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 18, 21, 98, 117, 119, 124
— — — — — — revised, 220, 224
Postal ballots, 34(C)
Related to population (Memorandum of Evidence amendments debate), 120
Relativities. *See* General Practitioners: Remuneration. Differential payments
Salaried service, 29(C)
— — Memorandum of Evidence, 127
Seniority payments, 121, 126, 223, 224
Suggested remedies, 28(C)
Reports to ophthalmic opticians, 72
Role of (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 18
Shortage of (amendments to Memorandum of Evidence debate), 119
— — and rate of remuneration per service, 221
— — and remuneration per service (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 20
— — Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 223
Superannuation: Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 120
"Temporary Doctor Scheme," 33, 53(C)
Trainee General-practitioner Scheme: G.M.S. Committee discussion, 3
Wives' salaries, 52
Work study project: A.R.M. motion, 237

General Practitioners' Association, 202
General Purposes Committee, report to Council, 27, 200
Geriatrics: Accommodation, 59, 64, 159. *See also* Old age
Germany, East. *See* East Germany
Ghana, tax conditions of Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
Gillie Report on General Practice:
Amending Acts Committee discussion, 108
Analysis, 185
Annual Report of Council mention, 155
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 97
— — — — — — amendments debate, 117
— — — — — — revised, 222
Occupational health and, 51
GLANVILL, T.: Salaried service, 29(C)
GOLD, B.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
GOODMAN, M.: Sterile syringe service, 34(C)
GORE-GRIMES, Maureen Cecilia Elizabeth, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
Government training centres medical officers, pay increases, 132
GREGG, I., awarded Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 170
Group practice. *See under* Practices

HIRSCH, B. and QUEST, I. M.: Deduction from pay, 47(C)
HOMI, C.: Pensions, 53(C)
Honey, control of sale of, 104
Hong Kong. *See under* Universities
Honorary secretaries' conferences. *See under* Conferences
— — tribute to, 175

HOSPITALS: *See also* Maternity Medical Services; Nurses and Nursing
Admission of mental patients, 65
Ancillary staff, salaries, 162
Beds: *See also under* Hospitals: General Practitioners
In new hospitals, 138
Pay-bed accommodation, 73
Private beds, 60, 161, 166
— — shortage, 49
Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 3
Co-operation between general and hospital practice and local health authorities, 162
Cost per patient, 142
Diagnostic departments, open access to, 161, 228
Domiciliary midwives, employment in hospitals, 157
Food in, 161
General practitioners:
Access to diagnostic departments, 161, 228
Annual Report of Council, 156
A.R.M. motions, 237
Beds, 32, 59, 66
Clinical assistantships, 3
Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See* General Practice: development
Part-time work, remuneration (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 221
Representation on Boards of Governors, 157
Teaching (district) hospitals, liaison with, 141
Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 3, 230
— — — — Executive Committee, 135
Hospital Plan for England and Wales, 150, 160
— record sheet, proposed, 164
— services: Annual Report of Council, 160
In-patient accommodation for mentally disturbed children—Ministry of Health Circular (HM(64)4), 71
Liaison between teaching (district) hospitals and general practitioners in the area, 141
Light refreshment charges; deductions from salaries, 230
Medical-assistant grade, 2, 52
Medical officers' career earnings, 52, 55, 62, 198
— records, standardization, 161
— staff: pensions, calculation ,139
— staffing. *See also* under Scotland
Annual Report of Council, 160
C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 65
Council discussion, 60, 198
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 64
Joint Consultants Committee discussion, 139
— — — — with Ministry of Health, 52
Mental patients, admission to hospitals, 65
Mentally disturbed children, in-patient accommodation for, 71
Mileage allowances for whole-time hospital staff, 29(C), 161
Ministry of Health circulars, publicity for, 230
Obstetric posts, junior, 3
Open access to diagnostic departments, 161, 228
Out-patient clinics' waiting time, 112
Pay-bed accommodation and conditions, 73
Prescription forms, improper use by hospital doctors; document from Ministry of Health, 65
Press, and professional secrecy, 164
Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161
Registrars, remuneration, 3, 135, 160
Removal expenses for registrars, 3, 66, 135
Residential accommodation for hospital medical staff: Ministry of Health's proposed building, 4, 231
— — — junior medical staff, 198
— — standards, 160
Senior casualty officers, and new medical staffing arrangements, 132, 160
— — — role in accident and emergency services, 139
— hospital dental officers, remuneration, 213
— — medical officers: personal reviews, 160, 198
— — — — Remuneration: 80% increase: case to Review Body, 11, 160
— — — — — Memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 213
— house officers, remuneration, 3, 135, 160
Small hospitals, future of, 73
Study leave funds, 66
Teaching (district) hospitals, liaison with G.P.s, 141
Telephone charges of hospital staff, 3, 29(C), 66, 135
Undergraduate and postgraduate teaching in hospitals, 171

HOWITT, H. G.: Inflation of lists, 35(C)
HUGHES, T.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)
HYDEN, George Eric, and the Disciplinary Committee, 244
Hypnotics. *See under* Drugs
Hypothermia in the elderly, 171

## H

HALL, I. S., awarded Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 170
HAMMOND, R. A. E.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
HARRISON, W. R. E.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
HART, P. M. D'A., awarded Stewart Prize, 170
Hastings Prize and Lecture, 171
— Wine Club, (47(C)
"Health at Work," Subject of the Year 1963: 171
Health Education, Central Council for, future of, 233
HERBERT, J. L.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)

## I

Immigrants, and local authority health services, 233
— medical examination of, 64, 105, 141, 163
— — — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 228
Income tax. *See* Taxes
Incontinence pads, 158
Indian doctors undergoing postgraduate study in Great Britain, 58
Industrial medicine:
Examination of young persons in industry, 50

Industrial medicine (*continued*):
Industrial Health Advisory Committee, 234
Industrial health services: report by British Employers' Confederation, 51
— medical officers overseas: remuneration, 41
— rehabilitation unit medical officers, pay increases, 132
Industry, examination of young persons in, 234
Investigation of industrial disease, fees for, 50
Institute of Community Studies' survey of conditions of general practice, 32
Insurance: private insurance scheme for medical attention, 165
International Hospital Federation, 162
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland

## J

JARMAN, A. S. *See* Thomas, J. W., 10
Jersey health scheme: Bill presented to States, 45
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
Joint Contractors Pharmaceutical Committee, G.M.S. Committee representation, 263
Joint Evidence Committee, 111, 198
Joint Formulary Committee, report to Council, 27
JONES, G. D.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
Journal Committee. *See under British Medical Journal*
Junior members and B.M.A., 174
Junior Members' Forum, 239
— — — and general practice of the future, 46, 89
— — — Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, report, 239

## L

Ladies Group, South-West Essex Division, 241
LAWLOR, Florence Berchmans, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
Leatherhead Hospital, co-operation between G.P. medical staff and auxiliary services, 141
Lecture-discussions, 169
LEWIS, J.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
Library:
Nuffield Library, 12, 33, 73, 113, 129, 151, 214
Annual Report of Council, 169
Lending facilities, 41
Tape recordings library, 46, 172
Life-saving. *See* Accidents: prevention, and Life-saving
LINDSAY, Robert, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
LINEHAN, T. P., Jr.: Essay prize, 29(C)
*Lines of Communication*, 241
LLOYD, T. H. L.: Temporary doctor scheme, 53(C)
Local authority health services, immigrants and, 233
Local health authorities; co-operation between general and hospital practice and, 162

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
Annual Conference, 1963: Resolutions, 16
Constitution, 33
G.M.S. Committee elections, 131
— Committee's inquiry into elective status, 8
Special Conference, 1964: 91
Conduct of business, 141
Decisions discussed at Special Representative Meeting, 116
G.M.S. Committee Report, 15

LOCUMS:
Annual Report of Council, 157
For part-time prison medical officers, 145
— vacant consultant posts, 161
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 59
Increased allowances for G.P.s on refresher courses, 157
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
Memorandum by L. S. Potter (Appendix to Annual Report of Council), 186
— on availability of locums, 32
Shortage: Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
Superannuation, 160

LONDON:
Greater London Area:
Deputy and other senior appointments, 245
Medical officers, appointment, 147
— — compensation, 148
Greater London Council, medical functions, 9, 182
London Airport: medical functions under new Greater London Council, 9, 162
London Government Committee, report to Council, 200
New London boroughs: transitional establishment, 8
School health service, under Greater London Council, 9
Surgeries, high cost of, 226, 263

## M

MCCORMACK, Grace Alison, name restored to the *Medical Register*, 69
MCFARLAND, J. B., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 171
MACGREGER, Murdo Malcolm, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
MCLAREN, R. C.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)
MCNICHOL, George Wilkinson, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
MCNICHOLL, Hugh, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
Magistrates' Association, Joint Committee with B.M.A., 184
Malawi, Medical Association of, 241
Management Consultants' Association, report for General Practitioners' Association, 201
Masks, for paint sprayers, 51
" Mass Disaster " film, 44
Matabeleland Branch, 203
Maternal deaths, Ministry of Health memorandum, 263

MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:
Employment of domiciliary midwives in hospitals, 157
Fees for Part I maternity medical services, 156
G.P.s' obstetric lists: Ministry of Health letter, 112
Lying-in period, definition, 229
Maternity-bed distribution scheme in Middlesex, 215, 230
Maternity record card: Ministry of Health standard co-operation record card, revised, 105, 156
Midwifery, domiciliary: suggested expansion of service, 66
— services, local authority, 105
Midwives' car allowances, 105, 164
Teachers' maternity leave, 105

MEADE, C. E.: Pensions, 29(C)
Measles immunization, 163
Meat marketing. Verdon-Smith Committee on fatstock and meat marketing report, 105
" Medical History in the Making," fourth film, 172
Medical Librarianship, Second International Congress, 169
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
— — Committee, letter to G.M.S. Committee on shortage of doctors, 262
Medical Practitioners' Union, and proposals for development of general practice, 11
Medical profession, recruitment. *See under* Recruitment
Medical schools. *See under* Education, medical
Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee, 43, 138
— — — — — — Annual Report of Council, 169
— — — — — — Constitution, 169
— — — — — — Report to Council, 58, 200
Medical service committees, abolition: A.R.M. motion, 237
— — — recommendation of doctor's fine for neglect of treatment, 146
Medical Services Review Committee (Porritt Committee): Report to Council, 183
Medical students, and general practice, 171
— — — Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, 46
— — prizes, 171
Medical teachers *See* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group; University teachers
" Medicine in the Sixties: The Needs Arising from a Changing Pattern of Disease," subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 209
— organization of: Lord Cohen's speech, 231
Medicines, new legislation, 138

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Coroners' remarks, 166
Examination, psychiatric, of persons on remand, 71
Medico-legal investigation of deaths in the community, 166
Mental Health Act, 1959, and unrepresented offenders, 71

Mental Health Act, 1959: 71, 182
— patients, admission to hospitals, 65
Midwifery. *See under* Maternity Medical Services
Migration of doctors from Great Britain, 230
Mileage. *See under* Motor-cars and motorists
Minister of Health's working party on the future of general practice. *See* Fraser Committee on General Practice
Ministry of Health Circular (HM(64)4), on in-patient accommodation for mentally disturbed children, 71
— — — circulars in hospitals, publicity for, 230
MINTER, George Lewis, and the Disciplinary Committee, 244

MOTOR-CARS AND MOTORISTS: *See also* Contract of Employment Act; General Practice; Road Safety; Rural Practices Fund.
B.M.A. car badge scheme, 192, 245
" Doctor " signs on cars, 238
Fitness to drive, 4, 165, 238
Medical examination of elderly drivers, 165
Midwives' car allowances, 105, 164
Mileage payments, 5, 6(C), 9(C), 29(C)
— — for whole-time hospital medical staff, 29(C), 161
Motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44
Parking problems of doctors, 166

Mutual Household Scheme, 165

## N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, awarded to Dr. Michael Barry and Mr. John B. McFarland, 171
National Dock Labour Board medical officers, remuneration, 162

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Jersey health scheme
B.M.A. policy, 241
Discontent of doctors in: Amending Acts Committee memorandum, 108

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
Gross receipts per practitioner for 1950–1 to 1961–2: 226
National Health Service (Pay-bed Accommodation in Hospitals, etc.) Regulations, 1953: R.H.B. (53) 26: 73
— — — (Scotland) Review Committee, report to Scottish Council, 31
— — — (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 2
— — — (Superannuation) Regulations, 192
— — — Tribunal, 112
Overseas visitors' facilities, 159
Payment for treatment by patients, 237, 239
Superannuation regulations, and retired consultants' earnings, 51
University teachers, remuneration, 142

NEWTON, Louis Aimee, and the Disciplinary Committee, 235
" Next Ten Years, The," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 211

NORTHERN IRELAND:
Annual Report of Council, 177
Appeals machinery, 177
Consultants and Specialists Committee, 177
Deputizing arrangements, 178
Farmer's lung, 178
General Health Services Board, 177
— Medical Services Committee, 178
General-practitioner maternity units, 178
Group Practice Loan Scheme, 178
Health Visiting and Social Work (Training) Act, 1962: 177
Hospitals:
Access to diagnostic facilities, 178
Medical staffing, 177
Reporting of accidents in, 178
Medical Advisory Committee, 177
Organization and methods in general practice, 179
Postgraduate education, 178
Safety of drugs, 179
Survey of work load in general practice, 178

Northern Rhodesia, outlook for medicine, 143
Notification, of non-infectious diseases, 104, 103
— of vaccination, fees, 157
NUFFIELD, Lord, 154
Nuffield Library. *See under* Library
Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 49
— — — — and new nursing home in Bryanston Square, 165

NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Maternity Medical Services
General Nursing Council, constitution and composition, 184
Nurses (Scotland) Act, 1951, Mental Nurses Committee of the General Nursing Council, 176
Royal College of Nursing, B.M.A. Joint Committee with, 200
Senior nursing staff: Salmon Committee, 162
Special nursing for pay-bed patients, 73
S.R.N. training schools, closure, 161

Nursing-home, new, in Bryanston Square, 165
Nursing homes, and private bed shortage, 49
— — for doctors, 145
Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, dissolution.

## O

Obstetrics: Education in Obstetrics Committee. *See under* Education

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH: *See also* Industrial medicine
Accident risks of young people, 51
Advisory councils on Occupational Health, 162
— — — — — Conference 1964: 51, 162, 218, 234
— — — — — — 1965: 234
Annual Report of Council, 162
Bristol Advisory Council on Occupational Health, 234
Gillie Report and, 51, 61
Occupational Health Committee, 50, 234
— — — Report to Council, 61
Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 235

Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 143

OLD AGE: *See also* Geriatrics
Accommodation for, 64
Aged and infirm doctors, accommodation, 165
Elderly and infirm doctors, accommodation and nursing homes for, 145
Housebound elderly people, and notification of non-infectious disease, 104
Hypothermia in the elderly, 171
Part III accommodation, 59, 64, 159

Ophthalmic Group Committee, 72, 231
— medical practitioners' expenses, 72, 231
— opticians' form for reference of cases to G.P.s, 231
Ophthalmology, and the general practitioner, 2, 64, 72
Organization Committee, 46, 107, 241. *See also* Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee
— — Annual Report of Council, 173
— — Report to Council, 27, 59, 200
Orthoptists, registration, 231
Osteopathy: Petition for the formation of a Group of Medical Osteopaths, 47, 89, 175
OUTWIN, G. R.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)

OVERSEAS: *See also* Commonwealth; World Medical Association *and names of countries*
Annual Report of Council, 180
B.M.A. Overseas Appointments Fund, 8
Furniture storage charges of doctors posted overseas, 137
Industrial medical officers, remuneration, 41
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
Medical aid in disasters, 181
— — to developing countries, 180
Medical Association of Malawi, 241
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
National Health Service facilities for overseas visitors, 159
Overseas Affairs Committee, 41, 137
— — — Constitution, 41, 137
— — — Report to Council, 58, 200

Oxygen cylinders, 24 cu. ft. capacity, 2

## P

Paint sprayers' masks, 51
Pakistan: Doctors undergoing postgraduate study in Great Britain, 58

PENSIONS: *See also* Superannuation.
Doctors' pensions, 29(C)
General practitioners, 53(C), 159
Hospital medical staff pensions, method of calculation, 139
Lump sum on retirement, 159
Retired consultants' earnings and, 51
Widows, 159

Perinatal mortality survey, 32
PERRY, C. L.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)
PETTY, G.: Honoraria for committee members, 13(C)
Pharmacopeia Committee, report to G.M.C., 218
Physiotherapy, domiciliary, 105, 164
PILBERG, Olaf, and the Disciplinary Committee, 69
PILLING, H. H.: "An extraordinary decision," 14(C)
Pool system of payment. *See* General Practitioners: Remuneration: Pool-capitation system of payment
PORRITT, A., awarded Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154
Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
Porritt Report:
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 97
— — — — — — Amendments debate, 117
— — — — — — (Revised), 222
Postal ballots, 34(C)
Postgraduate education: *See under* Education, Medical
POTTER, L. S.: The locum situation (Appendix IV to Annual Report of Council), 186

PRACTICES: *See also* Records
Capital expenditure: A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.C.M.s, resolutions, 17
— outlay: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20, 21; (Revised), 223, 224
— provision, 16, 189
— — Annual Report of Council, 155
— — A.R.M. motions, 237
Compensation, capital investment in, 53(C)
— for loss of right to sell goodwill, 7
Expenses, 6(C)
Annual Report of Council, 155
— — — — Appendix, 189
A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.C.M.s resolutions, 17
— motions, 237
Claims, 230
G.M.S. Committee discussion arising out of talks with Minister of Health, 227, 261
— — report to Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 16
— — statement to Minister of Health, 203, 241
G.P.A. report, 202
Meeting with Ministry of Health, 2, 215
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20, 21, 127
— — — — — — Amendments, 121
— — — — — — (Revised), 223, 224
Ophthalmic practitioners, 72
Reimbursement: Revised Memorandum of Evidence, 223
Group practice:
Loans, 157
— and proper use of premises, 3
— to two doctors in rural practice, 263
Purchase of share of practice premises, 62
Vacancies, 157
Loss of goodwill, compensation, 7, 223
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
Practice Premises Fund, proposed by Medical Practitioners' Union, 11
Premises:
High cost of, in London, 226, 263
Loan scheme, 166
Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 143
Purchase of share of practice premises, 62
Surgeries on housing estate, averaging of rents, 228
Town and Country Planning Act, and doctors' accommodation: A.R.M. motion, 237
Private Practice:
Annual Report of Council, 165
A.R.M. Agenda and private practice matters, 4
Private Practice Committee, 4, 49, 145
— — — Report to Council, 27, 60, 200

Practices Premises Fund. *See under* Practices.
"Precursors of Disease," a subject of the Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 209
Premises. *See under* Practices

PRESCRIPTIONS: *See also under* Hospitals
Amphetamines, 158
Antihistamines, sale without prescription, 141, 230
Barbiturates, 158
Bulk prescribing in institutions by family doctors .158
Charges, 158, 237
Costs: G.M.S. Committee hearings, 229
Investigation by Ministry of Health, 140
Oral hearing under Regulation 12(6) of the N.H.S. (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 2
Forms, improper use, 65
Oral contraceptives, 158
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 263
Prescription forms, 229
Sedatives, prescription of, by dentists, 229
Test prescriptions, 35(C), 158

Press, and information on hospital patients, 164
— and relations with the B.M.A., 173, 238
Pressure chambers, 44
"Pre-symptomatic Detection and Control," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 210
Prison medical officers, locums, 145
— — — part-time, remuneration, 166
— Medical Service, Home Office Working Party on, 71
— — — — — — — — — Report, 183
Private practice. *See under* Practices
— — Committee. *See under* Practices: Private Practice
Prizes, B.M.A., 170
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act, 1960: 164
Psychiatry, representation on Joint Consultants Committee, 66
Psychological Medicine Group Conference, 1964: 71
Psychologists, clinical, shortage of, 71

PUBLIC HEALTH:
D.P.H.: Assistance to P.H.M.O.s, to study, 163
Junior Members' Forum discussion, 240
Local authority health and welfare departments, combination of, 104
Public Health Committee, 104, 233
Constitution, 104, 163, 233
— A.R.M. motion, 237
Food Subcommittee, 104
— — Report, 233
Infectious Diseases Subcommittee, 104
Regional Public Health Committee and, 176
Report to Council, 200
— — medical officers:
B.M.A. and, 162
Assistance to study for D.P.H., 163
Conditions of service, 147
Conference, November 1963: 163
— November 1964: 104
Fees for part-time work, 147
Medical referees to crematoria, 163
Remuneration: claim submitted to Whitley Council, 9, 163
— Increase, 147
Review Body and, 104, 163
— — — Council recommendations, 163
— — — Counsel's further opinion, 187
Study leave, 147
Public Health Officers Regulations, 233

Public relations, and the medical profession, 173, 238
Publications. *See under British Medical Journal*

## Q

QUEST, I. M. *See* HIRSCH, B., 47(C)

## R

RANDALL, J. A., 146
RANSOME-WALLIS, P.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)

RECORDS:
Executive Council records, confidentiality of, 228
Hospital medical records, standardization, 161
— record sheet, proposed, 164
Maternity record card: Ministry of Health standard co-operation record card, revised, 105, 156
Patients' records: access by local authority staff attached to group practices, 164
Personal medical record card, proposed, 157

Recruitment to general practice. Amendment to Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 93, 95
— to the medical profession, 183:
C.C. and S. Committee discussion, 135
Central Medical Recruitment Committees, 182
Deputation to Minister of Health, 55
Emergency Register, 182
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 140
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20

REMUNERATION: *See also under individual occupations*
Review Body:
General practitioners' increase. *See* General Practitioners: remuneration: case for increase, to Review Body
Joint Evidence Committee, constitution, 111
Senior hospital medical officers' increase. *See under* Hospitals: senior hospital medical officers.
Terms of reference, 115
Unity in the profession and (letter from Review Body), 62

Representative Body. *See under* British Medical Association
Research Workers: *See* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group
"Retirement, Problems of," Subject of the Year 1965: 171
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
Rhodesia. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, dissolution; Northern Rhodesia
RIPKA, M. D.: Test prescriptions, 34(C)
Road safety:
Conference with Minister of Transport, 170
Fitness to drive, 4, 165, 238
Motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44
ROSS, A. G.: Practice compensation, 53(C)
ROWE, N. L.: Mileage and telephone allowances, 29(C)
Royal College of Nursing. *See under* Nurses and nursing
Royal Navy. *See under* Armed Forces
RUFFELL, J.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
Rural practice. *See under* General Practice
RUTTER, P.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)

## S

St. Pancras Prize Essay, 29(C), 246
Salmon Committee on Senior Nursing Staff, 162
Sanitation in shops, 51
Scholarships, B.M.A., 170

SCOTLAND:
Alcoholism, Subcommittee on, 175
Annual Report of Council, 175
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland): Report to Scottish Council, 176
Conference of Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 176
Fees for part-time work for local authorities, 52
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland): Report to Scottish Council, 176
General-practitioner access to diagnostic facilities in Stirling and Clackmannan, 177
— units, 177
Gillie Report, and public health point of view, 176
Hospitals:
Committee on the Administrative Practice of Hospital Boards, 175
Senior hospital medical officers' special allowance discontinued, 160
Wright Committee report on hospital medical staffing requirements, 60
Industrial health advisory committee, proposed, 31, 176, 234
Local government, modernization, 176
Medicines, legislation, Scottish Council commentary, 176
National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee, report to Scottish Council, 31, 175
— — — Tribunal in Scotland, 31
Nurses (Scotland) Act, 1951, Mental Nurses Committee of the General Nursing Council, 176
Occupational health in, 31
Practice in remote areas, with special reference to the Highlands and Islands, 176
Public Health Committee (Scotland), appointments, 176
Salmon Committee (on Senior Nursing Staff Structure), 176
School health service, 176
Scottish Council, 31
— — Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 175
— — Memorandum of Evidence to Working Party on Ambulance Training and Equipment, 176
— — Report to Council, 27, 60, 200
Scottish Health Services Council, 175

Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospitals
Service Committee and Tribunal Regulations, 112
— — decisions, 14(C)
SHAW, J.: Pensions, 29(C)
Ship Surgeons' log books, 164
Shops, Offices and Railway Premises Act, 162
— sanitation in, 51
SHUTTLEWORTH, Terence Prince, and the Disciplinary Committee, 243
Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 171
— — — Prize, awarded to Dr. John Fry, 171
Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 235
Smoking, and health, 170
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 104
South Middlesex Division Fiftieth Anniversary Dinner, 245
"Spa in Medical Practice, The," 162
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
Spens Report (1946) and Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20
— — — Revised, 222
Sterile syringe service, 3, 34(C), 158
Stewart Prize, awarded to P. M. D'Arcy Hart, 170
Subject of the Year, 1963; 1964; 1965: 171
Subnormal offenders, custodial care for, 184

SUPERANNUATION: *See also* Pensions
Annual Report of Council, 159
Locum appointments in general practice, 160
Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 120
National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations, 192
Negotiators, paid, 237
Retired consultants' earnings and, 51

SUTHERLAND, L.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)

## T

Tape recordings library, 46, 172
Taxes:
  Advisory services on taxation and accountancy, 238
  Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
  Salaries of doctors' wives, 159, 167
Teachers' maternity leave, 105
Telephone answering sets, charges, 146
— charges, of hospital medical staff, 3, 29(C), 66, 135
Television, closed-circuit, in medical education, 172
— post-graduate lectures over national network, 172
TELLING, J. P.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
THOMAS, J. W. and JARMAN, A. S.: General-practitioner remuneration, 10(C)
Town and Country Planning Act, effect on doctors' accommodation: A.R.M. motion, 237
Trades Union Council: Joint B.M.A. and T.U.C. Committee, 51, 184
— — — — — — — — meeting with British Employers' Confederation, 234
— — — — — — — — report to Council, 200
Trainee General-practitioner Scheme. *See under* General Practitioners
Trust Funds, 169, 200

## U

Universities:
  Hong Kong, salary structure: *Important Notice* in *British Medical Journal* advertisements, 180
University teachers, remuneration, 142, 197
Uterus: Cervical cancer, detection of, 66, 161

## V

Venereal disease:
  Committee on the Increase of Venereal Disease, Particularly Among Young People, 181
  — Conference of Honorary Secretaries' discussion, 149
  — Report to Council, 27, 200
  Women doctors in venereology, 202

## W

WALKER, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary, retirement of, 136, 176
WALTER, J.: Domiciliary consultation fees, 47(C)
Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, awarded to Dr. Ten Feizi, 170
Walter Jobson Horne Prize, awarded to Ion Simpson Hall, 170
Wate-on, a drug? 263
WATSON, C. B.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)
Welfare work, and medical officers of health, 104
Welsh Committee, 179

WHITLEY COUNCIL:
  Appeals, 176
  Committee B: Management Side, 3
  — — Staff Side, 3
  Committee C: Staff Side, and P.H.M.O. pay increase, 147

WILLIAMS, D. O.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
WILLIAMS, J. D. G.: Mileage payments, 6(C)
WILSON, H.: Rural practices fund, 29(C)
Women doctors, and part-time work, 59
Working parties, reports, and Special Meetings, 238
World Medical Association, 180
— — — Finance, 41
— — — General Assembly, Eighteenth, Helsinki, 1964: 41, 180

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1964.

| Date of Issue | Journal Pages | Supplement Pages | Date of Issue | Journal Pages | Supplement Pages |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 4 | 1– 68 | 1– 6 | Apr. 4 | 851– 920 | 115–130 |
| „ 11 | 69– 128 | 7– 10 | „ 11 | 921– 994 | 131–132 |
| „ 18 | 129– 190 | 11– 14 | „ 18 | 995–1058 | 133–136 |
| „ 25 | 191– 252 | 15– 30 | „ 25 | 1059–1128 | 137–144 |
| Feb. 1 | 253– 320 | 31– 36 | May 2 | 1129–1196 | 145–148 |
| „ 8 | 321– 382 | 37– 42 | „ 9 | 1197–1264 | 149–152 |
| „ 15 | 383– 446 | 43– 48 | „ 16 | 1265–1326 | 153–192 |
| „ 22 | 447– 510 | 49– 54 | „ 23 | 1327–1392 | 193–204 |
| „ 29 | 511– 574 | 55– 66 | „ 30 | 1393–1450 | 205–216 |
| Mar. 7 | 575– 646 | 67– 74 | June 6 | 1451–1520 | 217–232 |
| „ 14 | 647– 714 | 75– 90 | „ 13 | 1521–1580 | 233–238 |
| „ 21 | 715– 788 | 91–106 | „ 20 | 1581–1652 | 239–246 |
| „ 28 | 789– 850 | 107–114 | „ 27 | 1653–1720 | 247–264 |

© British Medical Association, 1964.

*Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.*

ed to Dr.
Simpson

tion, 6(C)
04

y increase,

4(C)

s, 238

nki, 1964:

ent
ges
30
32
36
44
48
52
92
204
216
232
238
246
264